

GRAMMAR  
AND  
DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.

S. P. G. K.



GRAMMAR AND DICTIONARY

OF THE

BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.



---

GRAMMAR AND DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE  
IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

*FOR THE USE OF MISSIONARIES, SCHOOL-  
TEACHERS, AND OTHERS.*

COMPILED BY THE  
REV. J. W. TIMS,  
C.M.S. MISSIONARY.



LONDON:  
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,  
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE compiler of this Grammar and Dictionary of the Language of the Blackfoot Indians is the Rev. John William Tims, trained at the Church Missionary College, Islington, and sent out in 1883 to the North-West American Mission of that Society. His station is at "Blackfoot Crossing," on the Canadian Pacific railway, in the province of Alberta, and the diocese of Calgary, which for the present is united to Saskatchewan, about 50° north latitude, and 110° west longitude, on the east side of the Rocky Mountains.

The Blackfeet (called by the French, *Pieds Noirs*, and by the Germans, *Schwarzfusse*) are so called from their moccasins being blackened by the soil. They are, or were, a powerful tribe, and were divided into three bands. (1) The Blackfeet proper; (2) the Pa-e-gun; (3) the Blood. Under the arrangements of the Canadian Government, reserves have been set apart for these tribes, and the reserve of the Blackfeet proper, where Mr. Tims resides, is immediately south of the railway. The reserve for

the Blood band is to the south, not far from the frontier of the United States. It is stated with confidence that the same language is spoken by the Blackfoot proper, the Pa-e-gun, and the Blood. This philological work is of considerable importance. No portion of the Scriptures has as yet passed through the press, but a portion exists in manuscript.

The tribe belongs to the great Algonquin family, and, like all the languages of North American, it is Polysynthetic. The written character is the Roman. Vocabularies existed previously; but this is the first grammar, and we have to thank Mr. Tims for this important contribution to knowledge.

ROBERT CUST,

*Member of Committee of British and Foreign Bible  
and Church Missionary Societies, and Transla-  
tion Committee of the Society for Promoting  
Christian Knowledge.*

July 5, 1889.

## PREFACE.

---

THE present work has been prepared specially for missionaries, school-teachers, and others who are called to labour amongst the Indians who comprise the Blackfoot nation.

When the compiler came to labour amongst the Blackfeet in the summer of 1883, he felt greatly the need of a grammar and dictionary; but as none had ever been published, he was obliged to learn word by word from the Indians themselves, and pick up the grammar of the language little by little.

The hope of facilitating the learning of the language to others, newly entering upon the work, has induced him to arrange a great portion of the material he has collected during the past four years and a half, into the form of a Grammar and Dictionary.

The plan has been to give such rules and examples in the Grammar as will make things plain and easy to the learner. In the Dictionary, the imperative, and the

first person singular, and third person singular, present indicative, are generally given. The writer always adopted the plan of putting these forms down when collecting words for his own use, and found it a great help.

In the imperative second singular, the root of the verb is always seen, it never having any prefix, and the present indicative, in all intransitive verbs, can be formed from it by removing the final *-t* and prefixing *nit-*. Then the second person singular is obtained by changing the pronoun *nit-* to *kit-*, and the third person, by dropping the prefix altogether and affixing the proper ending. An example of this simple plan will make it plain.

## CONJ. 1.

An-it, *say thou.*

Nit-an-i, *I say.*

Kit-an-i, *you say.*

An-i-u, *he says.*

## CONJ. 2.

Ok-at', *sleep thou.*

Nit-ai-ok-a, *I sleep.*

Kit-ai-ok-a, *you sleep.*

Ai-ok-au, *he sleeps.*

The particle *ai*, in the example in Conj. 2, will be found explained in the grammar.

The transitive verb, the writer treated in the same way. In the inanimate form of it, he found that the imperative second singular always ended in *-it*, *-tot*, or *-toat*. He found that by changing these endings into *-ip* or *-top*, as the imperative indicated, and prefixing the pronouns, he could always get the first and second persons of the present indicative. Then by dropping the prefixes, and changing the final *-p* to *-mai-e*, he got the third person. An example will again illustrate the simplicity of this.

## CONJ. 1.

## CONJ. 3.

Ůk-o-me'-tsit, *love it.*An-is-toat, *say it.*Nit-ŭk-o-me'-tsip, *I love it.* Nit-an-is-top, *I say it.*Kit-ŭk-o-me'-tsip, *you love it.* Kit-an-is-top, *you say it.*Ůk-o-me'-tsim-ai-e, *he loves it.* An-is-tom-ai-e, *he says it.*

The transitive animate, the writer always treated after the same plan. He found that all imperatives, with the objective *me*, ended in *-kit*, and that by removing this syllable from the end, and prefixing it to the same word, he nearly always got the first person singular, responding to the imperative. Thus—

Ůk-o-mim'-mo-kit, *love me.*Kit-ŭk'-o-mim-mo, *I love you.*

If the learner will take the trouble to make observations like these as he studies the examples of the verb given in the grammar, he will soon find himself beginning to understand clearly what, from the numerous inflections of the verb, he at first thought himself unable to grasp.

The writer has ventured to make a classification of the verbs, and to reduce them to conjugations.

A more thorough knowledge of the language may call for a rearrangement of these, but the writer claims the clemency of his brethren in the work, seeing that at present all are but students in the language, and none professors.

The Grammar is by no means complete, nor does the Dictionary contain, by a long way, all the words, even of common occurrence. The reason is, that the compiler has not had the time to spare to bring out an exhaustive

work. If it is found sufficient to be a guide and help to those who are working for the advancement of the Blackfeet, he will be well repaid.

The system the writer has adopted of separating the syllables is to make the reading of the words more easy, and if proper attention is paid to the accented syllable, the student will have little trouble in making himself understood.

---

THE COMPILER.

## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
ORTHOGRAPHY ... ..	1
ETYMOLOGY:—	
THE NOUN ... ..	2
THE PRONOUN ... ..	6
THE ADJECTIVE ... ..	11
THE VERB ... ..	14-99
EUPHONIC CHANGES ... ..	15
DIFFERENT KINDS OF VERBS ... ..	16
THE NEGATIVE ... ..	19
THE INTERROGATIVE ... ..	19
THE THIRD PERSON POSSESSIVE ... ..	19
USES TO WHICH CERTAIN PARTICLES ARE PUT ... ..	20
THE IMPERSONAL VERB ... ..	21
THE INTRANSITIVE VERB ... ..	23
THE TRANSITIVE VERB—INANIMATE FORM ... ..	45
THE TRANSITIVE VERB—ANIMATE FORM ... ..	62
PASSIVE VOICE ... ..	86
REFLECTIVE FORM ... ..	90

## VERB:—

RECIPROCAL FORM	...	...	...	...	95
CAUSATIVE FORM	...	...	...	...	98
ACCOMMODATIVE FORM	...	...	...	...	99
THE ADVERB	...	...	...	...	99
THE CONJUNCTION	...	...	...	...	102
THE PREPOSITION	...	...	...	...	102
THE INTERJECTION	...	...	...	...	103

---

ENGLISH-BLACKFOOT DICTIONARY	...	...	105-191
------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

# GRAMMAR OF THE BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.

---

## ORTHOGRAPHY.

---

THE Blackfeet possess no written characters of their own; nor have they, as yet, any syllabic system, like the Crees. In making notes for my own use, I used the Roman characters, and have adhered to them in the following pages. The letters employed in writing Blackfoot are fifteen in number, and are as follows:—

a e h i k m n o p s t u w x y.

The consonants are sounded as in English. The vowels and diphthongs, in this work, are sounded as follows:—

a as a in <i>father</i> .	ũ as a in <i>fat</i> .
e „ a „ <i>hate</i> .	ě „ e „ <i>met</i> .
i „ i „ <i>pique</i> .	ĩ „ i „ <i>fit</i> .
o „ o „ <i>note</i> .	õ „ o „ <i>not</i> .
u „ u „ <i>rule</i> .	ũ „ u „ <i>but</i> .
ai as i in <i>pike</i> .	
au „ ou „ <i>bough</i> .	
aw „ aw „ <i>law</i> .	

*Kk* is used when the guttural sound is very pronounced. As a rule, but not without exceptions, *k* at the end of a syllable is guttural; *h* is only used in conjunction with *k* as above. There is no aspirate in the Blackfoot language. The accent (') requires the syllable which it follows to be emphasized.

## ETYMOLOGY.

THERE are eight parts of speech in the Blackfoot language—noun, pronoun, adjective, verb, adverb, conjunction, preposition, and interjection.

## THE NOUN.

## I. GENDER.

Nouns are divided into two genders—animate and inanimate. Animate nouns include, not only living creatures but also many things that have no life, especially different kinds of tools; as "hammer," "auger," "saw," etc.; and agricultural implements; as "plough," "harrow," etc.

On the other hand, all members of the body are inanimate.

Great care must be taken to distinguish between the animate and inanimate nouns, because adjectives, pronouns, and verbs are affected by them. Thus, "hammer" being of the animate gender, the Blackfoot Indian, instead of saying, "I like it, (the) hammer," *nit-ōkh'-si-tsip i-tai'-pīx-o-pi*, says, "I like him, (the) hammer," *nit-ōkh'-sīm-mau i-tai'-pīx-o-pi*.

To distinguish the sexes in Blackfoot, different words are used; as—

*Nīn'-nau*, man; *a-ke'*, woman.

*Na-pīm'*, male animal; *skim*, female animal.

*Sōk'-u-ma-pi*, boy; *a-ke'-ku-ūn*, girl.

In some cases, and especially in reference to tribes and nationalities, *-ku-ūn* and *-ake*, attached to the noun representing the name of the tribe or nationality, indicate the male and female respectively; thus—

*Six-i-kai'-ku-ūn*, Blackfoot man; *Six-i-ka'-ke*, Blackfoot woman.

Kai'-nai-ku-ün, *Blood Indian man*; Kai'-nake, *Blood Indian woman*.

Pe-kün'-e-ku-ün, *Peigan Indian man*; Pe-kün'-a-ke, *Peigan Indian woman*.

Nap'-i-e-ku-ün, *white man*; nap'-i-a-ke, *white woman*.

## II. NUMBER.

The plural of nouns of the animate gender always ends in *-x* or *-ix*.

It is formed—

- (1) By adding *-x* or *-ix* to the singular; as—

A-tse'-tsi, *glove*; a-tse'-tsix, *gloves*.

Po-kun', *ball*; po-kun'-ix, *balls*.

- (2) By substituting *-x* or *-ix* for the last letter or syllable of the singular; as—

Se-se'-ni-tau, *a file*; se-se'-ni-tax, *files*.

Mo-ksis', *awl*; mo-ksix', *awls*.

Nin'-nau, *man*; nin'-nax, *men*.

The plural of nouns of the inanimate gender always ends in *-sts*, *-čsts*, or *-ists*.

It is formed—

- (1) By adding *-ts*, *-sts*, *-čsts*, or *-ists* to the singular; as—

Mo-yis', *a lodge*; mo-yists, *lodges*!

Au'-tox-i-nat-si, *a bean*; au'-tox-i-nat-sists, *beans*.

Ksis-tsīm'-man, *a bead*; ksis-tsīm'-man-ists, *beads*.

- (2) By substituting *-sts*, *-čsts*, or *-ists* for the last letter or syllable of the singular; as—

Sin-ak'-sīn, *writing*; sin-ak'-sists, *writings*.

Okh-kīn', *bone*; okh-ki'-ists, *bones*.

## III. CASE.

In Blackfoot there are three cases—nominative, possessive, and accusative.

The possessive case is indicated by the possessive pronoun; thus, "The Indian, his horse," for, "The Indian's horse;" "The boy, his book," for "The boy's book."

The accusative case is the same as the nominative, except when the animate noun is the object in a sentence with the nominative in the third person. Then a change takes place in the termination of the noun; as—

Nin'-nau, *a man*; *He sees a man*, Nan'-nu-yi-u-ai-e nin'-nai-i.

Po-no-köm'-i-ta, *a horse*; *He sees a horse*, Nan'-nu-yi-u-ai-e pö-no-köm'-it-ai-i.

#### IV. TERMINATIONS.

Abstract nouns end in *-sîn-ni* or *-ani*. They are formed from the third person singular of intransitive verbs.

(1) In conjugation 1, by taking away the ordinary ending *-i-u*, and affixing *-sîn-ni*; as—

Köm-os'-i-u, *he steals*; köm-os'-sîn-ni, *theft*.

(2) In conjugation 2, by taking away the ordinary ending *-au*, and affixing *-ani*; as—

Ket'-au, *he bakes*; ket'-ani, *the baking*.

(3) In conjugations 3 and 4, by simply adding *-sîn-ni* to the third person; as—

A'-mîs-so, *he ascends*; a-mîs-so'-sîn-ni, *the ascending*.

Puk'-si-pu, *he comes here*; puk-si-pu'-sîn-ni, *coming here*.

(4) In conjugation 5, by taking away the ordinary ending *-m*, and affixing *-sîn-ni*; as—

Ai'-pim, *he enters*; pi'-sîn-ni, *the entering* (for explanation of *ai-* in *ai-pim*, see page 17).

(5) In conjugation 6, by taking away the ordinary ending *-üm*, and affixing *a-sîn-ni*; as—

Mûx-in-üm', *he is wicked*; mûx-in-a'-sîn-ni, *wickedness*.

Nouns ending in *-at-sīs* are derived from verbs, and are names of instruments; as—

Ni-nik-i-u, *he sings, or makes music*; ni-nik'-i-at-sīs, *a musical instrument.*

No-mawk'-i-ak-i-u, *he sweeps*; no-mawk'-i-mat-sīs, *a broom.*

Po-kai'-im-au, *he fans*; po-kai'-im-at-sīs, *a fan.*

Nouns with the prefix *i-tai-* and affix *-o-pi* are also derived from verbs, and indicate the instrument with which the action implied in the verb is carried out; thus—

Ai'-sīn-ak-i-u, *he writes*; i-tai'-sīn-ak-i-o-pi, *a pen.*

Ai'-pīx-i-u, *he hammers*; i-tai'-pīx-o-pi, *a hammer.*

Nouns become collective by prefixing *o-* or *ot-*, and affixing *-sīn-na*; as—

A-ke', *woman*; ot'-a-ke-i-sīn-na, *women.*

Po-kau', *child*; o-po-ka'-sīn-na, *children.*

Ap'-ot-skīn-a, *ox*; ot'-ap-ot-skīn-ai-i-sīn-na, *cattle.*

Personal nouns are formed from the third person singular of intransitive verbs by adding *a*; as—

A'-po-tūk-ki-u, *he works*; a'-po-tūk-ki-ua, *a worker.*

Ai'-sats-ak-i-u, *he is carpentering*; ai'-sats-ak-i-u-a, *a carpenter.*

Au'-mai-tūk-ki-u, *he believes*; au'-mai-tūk-ki-u-a, *a believer.*

Nouns ending in *-e-pītsi* denote persons who continue in one vocation. They are formed by adding *-e-pītsi* to the third person singular of intransitive verbs after the final letter has been removed; as—

Kōm-os'-i-u, *he steals*; kōm-os'-i-e-pītsi, *a thief.*

Au-kōm'-ōn-i-u, *he begs*; au-kōm'-ōn-i-e-pītsi, *a beggar.*

## V. VERBALIZED NOUNS.

Nouns are transformed into verbs by the addition of *-ina* or *-i-ina* if the noun is of the animate gender, and *-ai-e* if the noun is of the inanimate gender; thus—

Nin'-nau, *a man*; nin'-nai'-ina, *he is a man*.

I-mi-ta', *a dog*; i-mi-tai'-ina, *it is a dog*.

U-au', *an egg*; u-au-ai'-e, *it is an egg*.

Spik'-sîn-ak-sîn, *a book*; spik'-sîn-ak-sîn-ai'-e, *it is a book*.

## VI. NOUNS INSEPARABLE FROM THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUN.

Many nouns are never used apart from the possessive pronoun; as—

No'-kos, *my child*; ko'-kos, *your child*; o'-kos, *his child*.

These are chiefly terms of relationship; as—

Nin'-na, *my father*; ni-tûn'-na, *my daughter*; no-ko'-a, *my son*; ni-ksîs'-ta, *my mother*; nom'-a, *my husband*; no-to-ke'-man, *my wife*; nis', *my elder brother*; nēs-kûn', *my younger brother*; nis', *my son-in-law*; ni-îm'-sa, *my daughter-in-law*; nin'-sta, *my elder sister*; nis-îs'-sa, *my younger sister* (woman speaking), nît'-a-kem, *my younger sister* (man speaking).

A few other nouns have the same peculiarity; as—

No'-tas, *my beast*; nokh'-a, *my bucket, or water-vessel*.

## THE PRONOUN.

### I. PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

These are—

*Singular.*

*Plural.*

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Nēs-to'-a, <i>I</i> .                  | { 1. Nēs-tûn'-an, <i>we</i> (excl.). |
| 2. Kēs-to'-a, or ksēs-to'-a, <i>you</i> . | { 1. Kēs-tûn'-un, <i>we</i> (incl.). |
| 3. Os-to'-i, <i>he</i> .                  | 2. Kēs-to'-au, <i>you</i> .          |
|   | 3. Os-to'-au-ai, <i>they</i> .       |

Note: "We" (excl.) does not include the second person, that is to say, the party addressed, but only the first and third persons. "We" (incl.) includes the party addressed. This note must be borne in mind wherever

"we" (excl.) and "we" (incl.) are met with in this grammar, and applies also to "our" (excl.) and "our" (incl.) wherever met with.

When attached to verbs as prefixes, the personal pronouns are contracted in the singular into *nit-*, *kit-*, and *ot-*. As a rule, the third personal pronoun is not used, the final termination sufficiently indicating the person of the verb. In conjugating the present tense of the verb "say," we get an example of this—

*Nit'-ani, I say.*

*Kit'-ani, you say.*

*Ani-u, he says.*

Sometimes, instead of the third personal pronoun, *i-* stands as a prefix; as, *i-pa'-tom-ai-e*, he carries it.

This is an insertion which in the first and second persons is admitted for the sake of euphony, and is retained in the third person. It will be fully explained, when dealing with euphonic changes in the verb.

In the plural, the pronoun is divided when attached to the verb, and the first part, *nit-*, *kit-*, is prefixed, and the latter part, *-ün-an*, *-ai*, affixed to the verb; thus—

*We love him, nit-ük-o-mim-mau-ün-an.*

*Ye love him, kit-ük-o-mim-mai-au.*

This will be readily seen when we come to study the verb.

The accusative case is expressed by a change in the inflection of the verb (which see).

## II. POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS

Are the same as the personal, but are only used in their contracted forms; as, *nits*, *no*, *ni*, or *n*, my; *kits*, *ko*, *ki*, or *k*, thy; *ots* or *o*, his.

## Examples of the possessive pronoun—

*Singular Inanimate.*Is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis, *a whip.*Nits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis, *my whip.*Kits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis, *thy whip.*Ots-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis, *his whip.*Nits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sin-an, *our whip (excl.).*Kits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sin-un, *our whip (incl.).*Kits-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis-o-au, *your whip.*Ots-is-tsi-pis'-si-mat-sis-o-ai-au, *their whip.**Plural Inanimate.*Sin-ak'-sin, *writing.*Ni-sin'-ak-sin-ists, *my writings.*Ki-sin'-ak-sin-ists, *thy writings.*O-sin'-ak-sin-ists, *his writings.*Ni-sin'-ak-sin-an-ists, *our writings (excl.).*Ki-sin'-ak-sin-un-ists, *our writings (incl.).*Ki-sin'-ak-sin-o-au-ists, *your writings.*O-sin'-ak-sin-o-ai-au-ists, *their writings.**Singular Animate.*A'-tse-tsi, *a glove.*No'-tse-tsi, *my glove.*Ko'-tse-tsi, *thy glove.*O'-tso-tsi, *his glove.*No'-tse-tsii-an, *our glove (excl.).*Ko'-tse-tsii-un, *our glove (incl.).*Ko'-tse-tsi-o-au, *your glove.*O'-tse-tsi-o-ai-au, *their glove.*

Note: When the pronoun is prefixed to *a'-tse-tsi*, the initial letter of the noun is dropped for euphony.

*Plural Animate.*Pun, *a bracelet.*No-pun'-ix, *my bracelets.*

Ko-pun'-ix, *thy bracelets.*

O-pun'-ix, *his bracelets.*

No-pun'-in-an-ix, *our bracelets (excl.).*

Ko-pun'-in-un-ix, *our bracelets (incl.).*

Ko-pun'-o-au-ix, *your bracelets.*

O-pun'-o-ai-au-ix, *their bracelets.*

Some nouns are never used apart from the possessive pronoun; as—

No'-tas, *my beast*; ko'-tas, *your beast*; o'-tas, *his beast.*

A partial list is given in the remarks on the noun (p. 6).

Nouns beginning with the letter *m*, especially members of the body, drop the initial letter when the pronoun is prefixed; as—

Mo-tsīs', *a hand*; no-tsīs', *my hand.*

Mo-kīns'-tsīs, *an elbow*; no-kīns'-tsīs, *my elbow.*

Ma-awx', *a grandparent*; na-awx', *my grandparent.*

A few exceptions to this rule exist; as—

Mau'-kai-is, *a breast*; no-mau'-kai-is, *my breast.*

Some nouns with *m* for the initial letter omit the third possessive pronoun, and replace the *m* in its stead; as—

Mat-tsi-kin', *a moccasin*; nat-tsi-kin, *my moccasin*; mat-tsi-kin, *his moccasin.*

Mat-sin-ni', *a tongue*; nat-sin-ni', *my tongue*; mat-sin-ni, *his tongue.*

A few nouns require the third possessive pronoun to undergo a change for euphony's sake; as—

Nin'-na, *my father*; kin'-na, *thy father*; un'-ni, *his father.*

Nis', *my son-in-law*; kis', *thy son-in-law*; us', *his son-in-law.*

Nouns with *a* for the final letter change *a* into *i* or *ai* with the third possessive pronoun; as—

Ni-tūn'-na, *my daughter*; ki-tūn'-na, *thy daughter*; ō-tūn'-ni, *his daughter.*

Nots-tsíp'-pín-na, *my cheek*; kots-tsíp'-pín-na, *thy cheek*;  
ots-tsíp'-pín-nai, *his cheek*.

"Mine," "thine," "his," etc., are thus declined—

## Singular

## Plural

Nit-si-nan', *mine*.{ Nit-si-nan'-an, *ours (excl.)*.{ Kit-si-nan'-un, *ours (incl.)*.Kit-si-nan', *thine*.Kit-si-nan'-o-au, *yours*.Ot-si-nan', *his*.Ot-si-nan'-o-ai-ai, *theirs*.

## III. DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

These are—

Singular animate and  
inanimate,am'-om, or am'-oi-ä, *this*.

Plural animate,

am'-ox-ím, or am'-ox-i, *these*.

,, inanimate,

am'-osts-ím, or am'-osts-i, *these*.

Singular animate,

om'-üm, *that*.

,, inanimate,

om'-ím, *that*.

Plural animate,

om'-ix-ím, or om'-ix-ík, *those*.

,, inanimate,

om'-ists-ím, *those*.

The second form of the pronouns *this* and *these* is used only when the reference is to something in the hand.

## IV. RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

Singular animate, an-nök', *who*.Plural ,, an-niks'-isk, *who*.Singular inanimate, an-nik', *which*.Plural ,, an-nists'-isk, *which*.

"What" is expressed by the suffix *pi-* attached to the verb; as—

*I told him what you said*, nit-sit'-an-is-tau kit-an'-i-pi.

*I hear what you are saying*, kit-ai'-okh-to kit-au'-an-i-pi.

## V. INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

Singular animate, tük-ka', *who*.

,,  
and inanimate, } ta'-a, *which (of several)*.

*Singular animate*, tūm-a', or tai'-a, *which (of two)*.

„ *inanimate*, tsīm-a', or tsi'-a, *which (of two)*.

*Plural animate*, tsi-ksīm-a', or tsi-kse-a', *which*.

„ *inanimate*, tsīs-tsīm-a', or tsīs-tse-a', *which*.

tsa', *what*.

awx'-a, *what*.

The *second form* of the pronouns *which* is used only when the things referred to are *in the hand*.

#### VI. INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

*Singular animate and inanimate*, } stsik'-i, *another*.

*Plural animate*, } stsik'-ix, *some others*.

„ *inanimate*, } stsik'-ists, *some others*.

The other indefinite pronouns, as *a-kai-em'*, many, *un'-na-to-si*, few, etc., will be found in the dictionary.

A few examples of the use of the pronouns may be a help to some, and are here given.

Nit-ōkh'-si-tsip am'-oi-a spik'-sin-ak-sin, *I like this book*.

Kit-si-nan'-ats? *Is it yours?*

A nit-si-nan'-ai-e. Nīn'-na nit'-o-kok, *Yes, it is mine. My father, he gave it to me.*

Tūk-ka'-a kit-āp'-ūs-sūm-mau? *Who are you looking after?*

An-ōk' nīn'-nau-ōk ni-na'-ma kōm-os-at-si-u-ōk, *The man who stole my gun.*

Ta'-a kit-ōkh'-sim-mau? *Which do you like best?*

Tsi-kse-a' kit-ai'-ak-o-to-au? *Which will you take?*

Tsa kitau'-an-i? *What are you saying?*

Ko-kit stsik'-ists spik'-sin-ak-sin-ists, *Give me other books.*

#### THE ADJECTIVE.

Adjectives consist chiefly of particles which have no place apart from the nouns to which they are prefixed; as—

Ōkh-si'-an-i-kōp-pi, *good young man*.

Ma-ni'-po-ka, *new-born child*.

Ap-ai'-pis-tsi, *white blanket*.

## VERBALIZED ADJECTIVES.

Though adjectives exist only as particles, yet, when these particles are given the terminations of verbs, they stand by themselves.

Verbalized adjectives belong to the first conjugation of the intransitive verb, and have both animate and inanimate forms. In some instances, especially in reference to colours, the animate form follows the sixth conjugation.

Examples of animate and inanimate forms—

*Animate,* man-si'-u, *it is new.*

*Inanimate,* man-i'-u, *it is new.*

*Animate,* spik'-si-u, *it is thick.*

*Inanimate,* spik-e'-u, *it is thick.*

*Animate,* ksix-in-üm', *he (or it) is white.*

*Inanimate,* ksix-in-at'-si-u, *it is white.*

## NUMERAL ADJECTIVES.

*One,* ni-tuks'-küm.

*Two,* na'-to-küm.

*Three,* ni-oks'-küm.

*Four,* nis-so'.

*Five,* nis-it-to'.

*Six,* nau'.

*Seven,* i-kit'-si-ka.

*Eight,* nan'-is-so.

*Nine,* pik'-so.

*Ten,* ke'-po.

*Eleven,* ni-tsi-ko'-put-to.

*Twelve,* na-tsi-ko'-put-to.

*Thirteen,* ni'-ko-put-to.

*Fourteen,* nis-se-ko-put-to.

*Fifteen,* nis-it-si'-ko-put-to.

*Sixteen,* nai'-ko-put-to.

*Seventeen,* i-kit'-si-ke-ko-put-to.

<i>Eighteen,</i>	nan'-is-se-ko-put-to.
<i>Nineteen,</i>	pik-si'-ko-put-to.
<i>Twenty,</i>	na'-tsip-po.
<i>Thirty,</i>	ni-ip'-po.
<i>Forty,</i>	nīs-ip'-po.
<i>Fifty,</i>	nīs-it-sip'-po.
<i>Sixty,</i>	naī'-ip-po.
<i>Seventy,</i>	i-kīt'-si-kīp-po.
<i>Eighty,</i>	nan-is-sip-po.
<i>Ninety,</i>	ṗk-sip'-po.
<i>One hundred,</i>	ke-pīp'-po.
<i>Two</i> <i>„</i>	na'-tok-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Three</i> <i>„</i>	ni-oks'-kai-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Four</i> <i>„</i>	nīs-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Five</i> <i>„</i>	nīs-it-tu'-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Six</i> <i>„</i>	naī'-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Seven</i> <i>„</i>	i-kīt'-si-ki-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Eight</i> <i>„</i>	nan-is-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Nine</i> <i>„</i>	pik-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>One thousand,</i>	omūk'-si-ke-pīp-po.

The numeral adjectives vary in their terminations, according as they are prefixed to animate or inanimate nouns; thus—

(1) Before animate nouns—

<i>One horse,</i>	ni-tüks'-kūmā-po-no-kōm'-i-ta.
<i>Two horses,</i>	na'-to-kūm-i-po-no-kōn'-i-tax.
<i>Three</i> <i>„</i>	ni-oks'-kūm-i- <i>„</i> <i>„</i>
<i>Four</i> <i>„</i>	nīs-so-yim'-i- <i>„</i> <i>„</i>
<i>Five</i> <i>„</i>	nīs-it-tsi'- <i>„</i> <i>„</i>
<i>Six</i> <i>„</i>	naī'-i- <i>„</i> <i>„</i>
<i>Seven</i> <i>„</i>	i-kīt'-si-kūm-i- <i>„</i> <i>„</i>
<i>Eight</i> <i>„</i>	nan'-is-so-yim-i- <i>„</i> <i>„</i>
<i>Nine</i> <i>„</i>	pik'-si- <i>„</i> <i>„</i>
<i>Ten</i> <i>„</i>	ke'-pi- <i>„</i> <i>„</i>

## (2) Before inanimate nouns—

<i>One egg,</i>	ni-tuks'-kau-o-au'.
<i>Two eggs,</i>	na'-tok-ai-o-au'-ěsts.
<i>Three „</i>	ni-oks'-kai- „
<i>Four „</i>	nīs-so-o'-i- „
<i>Five „</i>	nīs-īt-tu'-i- „
<i>Six „</i>	nau'-yi- „
<i>Seven „</i>	i-kit'-si-kai-i- „
<i>Eight „</i>	nan'-īs-so-o-yi- „
<i>Nine „</i>	pik-so'-yi- „
<i>Ten „</i>	ke-po'-yi- „

Numeral adjectives may be verbalized by adding *-i-au* to the end of the numeral, from “two,” downwards; thus—

*There are two,* na'-to-kūm-i-au, or na'-tok-ai-i-au.

In counting, the Indians use somewhat different words to represent “one,” “two,” and “three,” from what are given above. Thus, when a Blackfoot begins counting upon his fingers, he will say, for—

*One,* se'-ā; *two,* ni-ok'; *three,* na'-tok.

## THE VERB.

The verb is the principal part of the Blackfoot language, and is as important and as complicated as in the Cree and Ojibway.

It will require very close application on the part of the student if he wishes to have a thorough acquaintance with it, and without that he will never be able to converse freely with the people. He should commit to memory the examples found in this book, taking very particular notice of all the various inflections which are common to all verbs.

## EUPHONIC CHANGES.

Before beginning, it will be well to call the attention of the learner to the fact that he will meet constantly a change of letters, caused either by insertion or coalition for the sake of euphony, generally between the nominal prefix and the root of the verb.

Thus, *po-kom* being the root of "accompany," "I accompany you" would be *kit-pok-om-o*; but to make *kit-pok-om* run more smoothly, *-o-* is inserted before the root, and we get *kit-o-pok-om-o*.

*O* is the most common insertion. In the third person singular and plural, where the pronoun is not used, *o* invariably changes to *i*; as—

*Nit-o-pa-tük-ki*, *I carry*; *i-pa'-tük-ki-u*, *he carries*.

*Kit-o-pok-om'-o*, *I accompany you*; *i-pok-om'-i-u-ai-e*, *he accompanies him*.

*Kit-o-ko-to*, *I give to you*; *i-ko-tsi'-u-ai-e*, *he gives to him*.

Occasionally *i* takes the place of *o* in the third person, when *o* is the initial letter of the root-word; thus—

*Nit-o-to*, *I arrive*; *i-to*, *he arrives*.

Other frequent changes are—

*üs* for *is*; as—

*İs-tse-tük-ki-u*, *he is angry*; *nit-üs'-tse-tük-ki*, *I am angry*.

Here *is* is part of the root, and, in the third person, stands unaltered, because there is no prefix to interfere with it. But in the first and second persons, where the pronoun is prefixed to the root, the *i* is changed to *u*, because *nit-üs'-tse-tük-ki* is more smooth than *nit-is'-tse-tük-ki*.

*au* for *a*; as—

*Ats* being root-word for "bathe," "I bathe" becomes *nit-auts'*. Wherever this change occurs, *au* is retained in

the third person, although there is no prefix, as, *auts'-im*, he bathes.

*Si* is often found inserted in the first and second persons; as, *nit-si-ksis-sŭp'-its-is-si*, I am active; but is dropped in the third person; as, *ksis-sŭp'-its-is-si-u*, he is active.

*Okh* or *aukh* sometimes takes the place of *o* before *p* when there is no prefix; as—

*Nit-o-pum'-a*, I buy; *ökh'-pum-au*, he buys.

It is met with as prefix in impersonal verbs also before *p*; as, *aukh'-pu-tau*, it snows.

#### SUMMARY OF EUPHONIC CHANGES.

*o*, inserted in first and second persons, becomes *i* in third person.

*üs*, inserted in first and second persons, returns to *is* in third person.

*au*, inserted in first and second persons, is retained in third person.

*si*, inserted in first and second persons, is dropped in third person.

*ökh* inserted in third person when *p* is the initial letter *aukh* of the root, but only occasionally.

This is not to be considered a complete summary of the changes that occur. Many more are to be met with, but less often than those given.

#### DIFFERENT KINDS OF VERBS.

The verbs may be divided into three classes—the impersonal, the intransitive, and the transitive.

We shall consider them in this order, as it will then gradually lead us up from the easiest to the most difficult forms.

#### MOODS.

There are six moods—indicative, potential, imperative, subjunctive, conditional, and dubitative. Throughout

the last-named mood, a doubt is implied as to whether the action does or does not take place. There is no infinitive mood. The subjunctive supplies its place.

## TENSES.

Only such tenses as I am perfectly sure of are given in these notes. I have not found out all the elaborate forms which exist in other Indian languages, but which I believe will be discovered in the Blackfoot also.

The tense changes consist, in the indicative and potential moods, of particles inserted between the pronoun and the verb, and are as follows:—

## PRESENT TENSE.

The pronoun is generally prefixed to the root without any insertion, but, sometimes *ai* or *au* are to be found.

*Ai* then gives the idea of the immediate present; as—

Nit-ai-oka, *I am sleeping.*

*Au* implies repeated action; as—

Nit-au-ai-ak-i-ak-i, *I knock*; nit-au-au-ai-ak-i-ak-i, *I keep on knocking.*

## PAST TENSE.

*Sit* is the particle; as—

Nit-sit'-si-puk-si-pu, *I came here.*

Kit-sit'-an-is-tō, *I told you.*

Very often the present tense is also used as a past tense.

## PERFECT TENSE.

*Kawk*, *kai* are used; as—

Ki-kawk'-an-is-to, *I have told you.*

Ni-kai'-ko-tau, *I have given to him.*

## FUTURE TENSE.

*Ak*, sometimes *aks*; as—

Nit-ak'-it-tap-po, *I will go there.*

Nit-ak'-a-kai, *I will go home.*

Kit-ak'-o-ko-to, *I will give to you.*

*Potential Mood.*

PRESENT TENSE.

*Kot*, sometimes *kots*; as—

Nit-o-kòts'-oka, *I am able to sleep.*

Kit-o-kot'-o-ko-to, *I am able to give to you.*

PRESENT TENSE (2ND FORM).

*Ūs'-kaks*; as—

Nit-ūs'-kaks-oka, *I can sleep.*

Nit-ūs'-kaks-i-tap-po, *I can go there.*

FUTURE TENSE.

*Ak-o-kot*; as—

Nit-ak-o-kot-uk-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

FUTURE TENSE (2ND FORM).

*Ak'-skak* (contracted from *ak-ūskak*); as—

Nit-ak'-skak-ūk-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

PLUPERFECT TENSE

Is distinguished by the prefix *ōk-stait-* and suffix *-opi*; as—

Nōk'-stait-ūk-o-mīm-mau-opi, *I would have loved him.*

In the imperative, subjunctive, and conditional moods, the tense changes consist of prefixes and suffixes, sometimes one, sometimes both, and vary according to the kind of verb, whether it be intransitive or transitive. These will be best seen by a study of the tables, which will be found hereafter, showing the prefixes and affixes of the various tenses belonging to their respective conjugations.

*The Negative.*

In the indicative mood and in the present and future tenses of the potential mood, is *mat-ats*, or, *mat-a*.

In the animate form of the transitive verb, it is sometimes *mat-ax-au*; and in the first and second persons, *mat-a*.

In the imperative it is *pin-*, *pini-*, or *min-*, *mini-*, except in 1st person plural, when it is *nök-stai'*, or *nök-stau'*.

The pluperfect tense of the potential mood, the present and future tenses of the conditional mood, and the tenses of the dubitative mood all take *-sau*.

The subjunctive mood takes *-stai*.

The past tense of the conditional mood takes *-küt'-ta*.

The negative form of the verb is given side by side with the positive, so that the student will have no difficulty in finding out how to form it.

*The Interrogative.*

There are two or three ways of asking a question in Blackfoot. The simple way is to affix *-ats* to the positive form of the verb; thus—

*You go there, kit-ai'-täp-po.*

*Do you go there? kit-ai'-tap-po-(p)ats?*

*Küt-tai* is often used in asking a question; as—

*Did you go there? ki-küt'-tai-täp-po-(p)ats?*

It is always placed next in order to the pronominal prefix.

When the negative form of the verb is used interrogatively, *-stai* takes the place of the ordinary negative; thus—

*Will you not go there? kit-ak'-stai-tap-po-(p)ats?*

*Will you not take it? kit-ak'-stai-ots-ip-ats?*

*The Third Person Possessive.*

Whenever the third person possessive is used either as subject or as object to a verb, a change takes place in the termination of the verb.

1. In the intransitive verb, by substituting *-in-ai* for the final letter in the 1st conjugation, and by adding it in the other conjugations; as—

*He loves,*                      ūk-o-me'-tūk-ki-u.

*His son loves,* ok-ku'-iūk-o-me'-tūk-ki-in-ai.

*He sleeps,*                      ai'-ok-au.

*His daughter sleeps,* o-tūn'-naiai'-ok-ai-in-ai.

2. In the transitive verb, inanimate form, by substituting *in-a-ai* the final *-ai-e* of the third person; as—

*He loves it,*                      ūk-o-me'-tsīm-ai-e.

*His son loves it,* ok-ku'-iūk-o-me'-tsīm-in-a-ai.

3. In the transitive verb, animate form, by affixing *in-ai* to the termination in the first and second persons; as—

(a) *I love him,*                      nīt-ūk-o-mīm-mau.

*I love his—,*                      nīt-ūk-o-mīm-mai-in-ai.

*You love his —,*                      kit-ūk-o-mīm-mai-in-ai.

(b) *He loves me,*                      nīt-ūk-o-mīm-mok.

*His — loves me,* nīt-ūk-o-mīm-mok-in-ai.

In the third person of the animate form no change is apparent, except when the 3rd person possessive is the subject, then *u-ai-e* becomes *-in-ai*; as—

*He loves him,*                      ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-ai-e.

*His — loves him,* ūk-o-mīm-mi'-in-ai.

“He sees him,” and “He sees his,” take the same form.

*Various uses to which certain particles are put, in connection with the verb.*

*Mat—*

1. Negative; as—

Ni-mat'-ak-it-tūp-po-(p)ats, *I will not go there.*

Mat'-ōkh-si-u-ats, *it is not good.*

2. Repetition; as—

Mat'-an-it, *say it again.*

Mat'-si-puk-si-put, *come here again.*

3. Signifies "go," before an imperative; as—

Mat-an-is-tsis', *go and tell him.*

Küt-ta, küt-tai—

1. Interrogative; as—

Ki-küt'-ta-an-is-tau-ats? *did you tell him?*

2. Negative; as—

Küt-tai'-pu-yi-u, *he does not speak.*

### I. THE IMPERSONAL VERB.

The impersonal verb has only the third person singular, and takes "it" as in English. The following examples illustrate it, as used in all the tenses.

#### *Indicative Mood.*

##### PRESENT TENSE.

Ai'-so-tau, *it rains.*

Awkh'-pu-tau, *it snows.*

##### PERFECT TENSE.

Ük'-ai-so-tau, *it has rained.*

Ük'-awk-pu-tau, *it has snowed.*

##### FUTURE TENSE.

Ai'-ak-so-tau, *it will rain.*

Ai'-ak-o-pu-tau, *it will snow.*

#### *Imperative Mood.*

##### PRESENT TENSE.

Ün-an-ist'-so-ta-si, *let it rain.*

Ün-an-ist'-o-pu-tau-si, *let it snow.*

#### *Potential Mood.*

##### PRESENT TENSE.

I-kot'-so-tau, *it is able to rain.*

I-kot'-o-pu-tau, *it is able to snow.*

## BLACKFOOT GRAMMAR.

## FUTURE TENSE.

Ak'-o-kot-so-tau, *it will be able to rain.*

Ak'-o-kot-o-pu-tau, *it will be able to snow.*

## PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Ök'-stait-so-tau-opi, *it might have rained.*

Ök'-stait-o-pu-tau-opi, *it might have snowed.*

*Subjunctive Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

Mök'-it-so-ta-si, (that) *it may rain.*

Mök'-o-pu-tau-si, (that) *it may snow.*

*Conditional Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

Ai'-so-tüs-si, *when, or if, it rains.*

Awkh'-pu-tüs-si, *when, or if, it snows.*

## PAST TENSE.

Ai'-so-tau-o-pi, *if it rained.*

Awkh'-pu-tau-o-pi, *if it snowed.*

*Dubitative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

Öks'-ka-küm-so-tau, *perhaps it rains?*

Öks'-ka-küm-o-pu-tau, *perhaps it snows?*

## CONDITIONAL TENSE.

I-küm'-so-tüs-si, *if so be that it rains?*

I-küm'-o-pu-tüs-si, *if so be that it snows?*

## FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Maks-i-küm-so-tüs-si, *if so be that it will rain?*

Maks-i-küm-o-pu-tüs-si, *if so be that it will snow?*

## II. THE INTRANSITIVE VERB.

The intransitive verb has six conjugations, each known by the ending of the third person, singular. The following Table will show all the prefixes and endings of each of the conjugations in each mood.

	PREFIX.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	6. CONJ.
<i>Indicative and Potential Moods.</i>	nit-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
	kit-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
		-i	-au	-o	-pu	-im	-üm
	1. Plu. (excl.)	-i-in-al	-a-in-al	-o-in-al	-pu-in-al	-i-in-al	-üm-in-al
	2. " (incl.)	-i-pin-an	-a-pin-an	-o-pin-an	-pu-pin-an	-i-pin-an	-a-pin-an
	3. "	-i-op	-a-op	-o-op	-pu-op	-i-op	-a-op
<i>Imperative Mood.</i>		-i-pu-au	-a-pu-au	-o-pu-au	-pu-pu-au	-i-pu-au	-a-pu-au
		-i-au	-a-i-au	-o-i-au	-pu-i-au	-i-i-au	-a-i-au
		-it	-at	{-ot -oat	-put	-it	-at
	1. Sing.	-is	-as	-os	-pus	-is	-as
	2. " (excl.)	-i-pin-an	-a-pin-an	-o-pin-an	-pu-pin-an	-i-pin-an	-a-pin-an
	3. " (incl.)	-i-op	-a-op	-o-op	-pu-op	-i-op	-a-op
<i>Subjunctive Mood.</i>		-i-k	-a-k	-o-ak	-puk	-ik	-ak
		-i-s-au	-a-s-au	-o-s-au	-pus-au	-is-au	-as-au
		-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
	1. Sing.	-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
	2. " (excl.)	-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
	3. " (incl.)	-sa-e	-a-sa-e	-o-sa-e	-pu-sa-e	-sa-e	-a-sa-e

PREFIX.		1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	6. CONJ.
1. Plu. (excl.)	nòk-	-sìn-an	-a-sìn-aní	-o-sìn-an	-pu-sìn-an	-sìn-an	-a-sìn-an
2. " (incl.)	òk-	-l-os-l	-au-sí	-a-au-sí	-pu-'o-sí	-l-os-l	-a-au-sí
3. " "	kòk-	-au-au	-a-sin-al	-os-u-au	-pu-sin-au	-l-is-au	-a-sin-au
3. " "	mòk-	-l-sau	-as-au	-os-au	-pus-au		
<i>Conditional Mood.</i>							
INDEFINITE TENSE.							
1. and 2. Sing.							
3. Sing.		-l-e-nl-kl	-al-nl-kl	-o-e-nl-kl	-pu-e-nl-kl	-lm-e-nl-kl	-üm-e-nl-kl
		-l-sal	-a-sí	-os-sí	-pus-sí	-l-s-sí	-as-sí
		-l-sal-e	-a-sal-e	-os-sal-e	-pus-sal-e	-lm-sal-e	-as-sal-e
1. Plu. (excl.)		-l-in-an-l-kl	-sín-an-l-kl	-o-e-no-al-nl-kl	-pu-in-an-l-kl	-lm-in-an-l-kl	-üm-in-an-l-kl
2. " (incl.)		-l-ok-l	-au-ok-l	-au-ok-l	-pu-ok-l	-lm-l-ok-l	-üm-l-ok-l
3. " "		-l-e-no-al-nl-kl	-a-no-al-nl-kl	-e-no-al-nl-kl	-pu-e-no-al-nl-kl	-lm-l-e-no-al-nl-kl	-üm-e-no-al-nl-kl
		-l-s-sau	-a-sau	-os-sau	-pus-sau	-l-s-sau	-as-sau
PAST TENSE.							
1. Sing.	nít-	-l-t-o-pl	-a-o-pl	-o-o-pl	-pu-o-pl	-l-o-pl	-a-o-pl
2. " "	kit-	-l-t-o-pl	-a-o-pl	-o-o-pl	-pu-o-pl	-l-o-pl	-a-o-pl
3. " "		-l-u-o-pl	-au-o-pl	-o-o-pl	-pu-o-pl	-lm-o-pl	-au-o-pl
1. Plu. (excl.)		-l-u-o-pl-in-al	-a-o-pl-in-al	-o-o-pl-in-al	-pu-o-pl-in-al	-lm-o-pl-in-al	-au-o-pl-in-al
2. " (incl.)		-l-pln-an-o-pl	-a-pln-an-o-pl	-o-pln-an-o-pl	-pu-pln-an-o-pl	-lm-pln-an-o-pl	-a-pln-an-o-pl
3. " "		-l-o-to-pl	-a-to-pl	-o-o-pl	-pu-o-pl	-l-o-pl	-a-o-pl
		-l-pu-au-o-pl	-a-pu-au-o-pl	-o-pu-au-o-pl	-pu-pu-au-o-pl	-l-pu-au-o-pl	-a-pu-au-o-pl
		-l-o-pl-au	-au-o-pl-au	-o-o-pl-au	-up-o-pl-au	-l-o-pl-au	-au-o-pl-au
FUTURE TENSE.							
1. Sing.	mak-	-l-e-nl-kl	-al-nl-kl	-o-e-nl-kl	-pu-e-nl-kl	-lm-e-nl-kl	-üm-e-nl-kl

The other endings same as the indefinite tense of this mood. The prefix *mak-* is retained in all the persons.

Potential Mood.	Prefix.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	6. CONJ.
<b>FUTURE PERFECT TENSE.</b>							
1. Sing.	nôk-stait-	-i-to-pl	-a-o-pl	-o-o-pl	-pu-o-pl	-i-o-pl	-a-o-pl
2. "	kôk-stait-	-i-to-pl	-a-o-pl	-o-o-pl	-pu-o-pl	-i-o-pl	-a-o-pl
3. "	ôk-stait-	-i-to-pl	-a-o-pl	-o-o-pl	-pu-o-pl	-i-o-pl	-a-o-pl
1. Plu. (excl.)	nôk-stait-	-i-to-pl-in-al	-a-o-pl-in-al	-o-o-pl-in-al	-pu-o-pl-in-al	-i-to-pl-in-al	-a-o-pl-in-al
1. " (incl.)	ôk-stait-	-i-to-pl-in-al	-a-o-pl-in-al	-o-o-pl-in-al	-pu-o-pl-in-al	-i-to-pl-in-al	-a-o-pl-in-al
2. "	kôk-stait-	-i-to-pl	-a-to-pl	-o-to-pl	-pu-to-pl	-i-to-pl	-a-to-pl
3. "	ôk-stait-	-i-to-pl	-a-to-pl	-o-to-pl	-pu-to-pl	-i-to-pl	-a-to-pl
<b>Dubitative Mood.</b>							
<b>PRESENT TENSE.</b>							
1. Sing.	nôk'-ka-kûm-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
2. "	kôk'-ka-kûm-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
3. "	ôk'-ka-kûm-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
1. Plu. (excl.)	nôk'-ka-kûm-	-i-in-al	-a-in-al	-o-in-al	-pu-in-al	-i-in-al	-a-in-al
1. " (incl.)	ôk'-ka-kûm-	-i-in-al	-a-in-al	-o-in-al	-pu-in-al	-i-in-al	-a-in-al
2. "	kôk'-ka-kûm-	-i-op	-a-op	-o-op	-pu-op	-i-op	-a-op
3. "	ôk'-ka-kûm-	-i-op	-a-op	-o-op	-pu-op	-i-op	-a-op
<b>CONDITIONAL TENSE.</b>							
1. Sing.	i-kûm-	-i-e-ni-ki	-a-ni-ki	-o-e-ni-ki	-pu-e-ni-ki	-i-e-ni-ki	-a-e-ni-ki

The other endings are same as indefinite tense of the conditional mood, with the prefix *i-kûm* throughout all the persons.

**FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.**

1. Sing.	mak-i-kûm-	-i-e-ni-ki	-a-ni-ki	-o-e-ni-ki	-pu-e-ni-ki	-i-e-ni-ki	-a-e-ni-ki
----------	------------	------------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	------------

The note to the preceding tense applies to this.

## CONJUGATION I.

*Third Sing.* Ūk-o-me'-tūk-ki-u, *he loves*; *Imperat.* Ūk-o-me'-tūk-kit, *love.*

*Indicative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Nit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>I love.</i>          |
| 2.   "                   | Kit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>thou lovest.</i>     |
| 3.   "                   | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, <i>he loves.</i>          |
| <i>Poss.</i>             | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, <i>his him loves.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, <i>we love.</i>  |
| 1.   " ( <i>incl.</i> )  | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, <i>we love.</i>          |
| 2.   "                   | Kit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, <i>you love,</i>  |
| 3.   "                   | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, <i>they love.</i>        |

## Negative.

- |                          |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Ni-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa.       |
| 2.   "                   | Ki-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa.       |
| 3.   "                   | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats.       |
| <i>Poss.</i>             | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai.       |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an-a. |
| 1.   " ( <i>incl.</i> )  | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op-a.        |
| 2.   "                   | Ki-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au-a.  |
| 3.   "                   | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au-ats.      |

## PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Nit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>I did love.</i>          |
| 2.   "                   | Kit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>you did love.</i>        |
| 3.   "                   | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, <i>he did love.</i>        |
| <i>Poss.</i>             | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, <i>his — did love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, <i>we did love.</i>  |
| 1.   " ( <i>incl.</i> )  | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, <i>we did love.</i>       |
| 2.   "                   | Kit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, <i>ye did love.</i>   |
| 3.   "                   | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, <i>they did love.</i>     |

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-sīt-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa,
2. " Ki-mat-sīt-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa,
3. " Mat-sīt-ük-o-me-tuk-ki-u-ats.
- " *Poss.* Mat-sīt-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-sīt-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an-a.
1. " (*incl.*) Mat-sīt-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.
2. " Ki-mat-sīt-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.
3. " Mat-sīt-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

## PERFECT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I have loved.*
2. " Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *you have loved.*
3. " Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, *he has loved.*
- " *Poss.* Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *his—has loved.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an, *we have loved.*
1. " (*incl.*) Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, *we have loved.*
2. " Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *ye have loved.*
3. " Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *they have loved.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
2. " Ki-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
3. " Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats
- " *Poss.* Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an.
1. " (*incl.*) Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.
2. " Ki-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.
3. " Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

Sometimes, in the Perfect tense, when spoken, a contraction takes place by the elision of the final *k* of the distinguishing particle and the initial letter of the root. *Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki* then becomes *Ni-kaw'k-o-me-tük-ki*.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| 1. Singular       | Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>I will love.</i>         |
| 2. "              | Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>you will love.</i>       |
| 3. "              | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, <i>he will love.</i>          |
| " Poss.           | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, <i>his will love.</i>     |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, <i>we will love.</i> |
| 1. " (incl.)      | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, <i>we will love.</i>         |
| 2. "              | Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, <i>ye will love.</i>  |
| 3. "              | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, <i>they will love.</i>       |
- 

## Negative.

- |                   |                                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Singular       | Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.       |
| 2. "              | Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.       |
| 3. "              | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats.       |
| " Poss.           | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-a. |
| 1. " (incl.)      | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.        |
| 2. "              | Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.  |
| 3. "              | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.      |

## Imperative Mood.

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| 2. Singular       | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-t, <i>love thou,</i>                             |
| 3. "              | Ün-an-ist-ük-o-me-tük-kis, <i>let him love.</i>                  |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | Nök-ok-ün-an-ists-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pin-an,<br><i>let us love.</i> |
| 1. " (incl.)      | Ök-ün-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-op, <i>let us love.</i>                    |
| 2. "              | Ük-o-me'-tük-kik, <i>love ye.</i>                                |
| 3. "              | Ün-an-ists-ük-o-me'-tük-kis-au, <i>let them love.</i>            |

## Negative.

2. *Singular* Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kit.  
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kis.  
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pin-an.  
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stai-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-op.  
 2. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kik.  
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kis-au.

*Potential Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE (1ST FORM).

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I am able to love.*  
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *you are able to love.*  
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, *he is able to love.*  
 „ *Poss.* I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *his — is able to love.*  
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, *we are able to love.*  
 1. „ (*incl.*) I-kot'-ük-o-me-tuk-ki-op, *we are able to love.*  
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *ye are able to love.*  
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *they are able to love.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.  
 2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.  
 3. „ Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats.  
 „ *Poss.* Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.  
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-a.  
 1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.  
 2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.  
 3. „ Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

## PRESENT TENESE (2ND FORM).

## Positive.

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Nit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki, <i>I can love.</i>         |
| 2.   "                   | Kit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki, <i>you can love.</i>       |
| 3.   "                   | Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-u, <i>he can love.</i>          |
| <i>Poss.</i>             | Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, <i>his — can love.</i>   |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an, <i>we can love.</i> |
| 1.   " <i>(incl.)</i>    | Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-op, <i>we can love.</i>         |
| 2.   "                   | Kit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, <i>ye can love.</i>  |
| 3.   "                   | Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-au, <i>they can love.</i>       |

## Negative.

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-pa.       |
| 2.   "                   | Ki-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-pa.       |
| 3.   "                   | Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats.       |
| <i>Poss.</i>             | Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an-a. |
| 1.   " <i>(incl.)</i>    | Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.        |
| 2.   "                   | Ki-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.  |
| 3.   "                   | Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.      |

## PLUPERFECT TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök'-stait-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi, <i>I would have loved.</i>         |
| 2.   "             | Kök'-stait-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi, <i>you would have loved.</i>       |
| 3.   "             | Ök'-stait-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi, <i>he would have loved.</i>          |
| <i>Poss.</i>       | Ök'-stait-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-in-ai, <i>his — would have loved.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pîn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi, *we would have loved.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved.*
3. „ Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-au, *they would have loved.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-au.

Another form of this tense in use substitutes for *nök'-stait-*, *kök'-stait*, and *ök'-stait*, the prefixes *nis'-ta-*, *kis'-ta-*, and *is'-ta-*.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I shall be able to love.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki.

Continue as present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot-* before the root.

*Subjunctive Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, *that I may love.*
2. " Kök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, *that you may love.*
3. " Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, *that he may love.*
4. " Poss. Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-sai-e, *that his — may love.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-ük-o-me-tük-sin-an, *that we may love.*
2. " (incl.) Ök'-ük-o-me-tük-i-o-si, *that we may love.*
3. " Kök'-ük-o-me-tük-su-au, *that ye may love.*
4. " Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-is-au, *that they may love.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si.
2. " Kök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si.
3. " Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si.
4. " Poss. Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-sin-an.
2. " (incl.) Ök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-i-o-si.
3. " Kök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-su-ai.
4. " Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-is-au.

The above form appears to be used also for the imperfect, "I might love," etc.

*Conditional Mood.*

## INDEFINITE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if, or when, I love.*
2. " Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if, or when, you love.*
3. " Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-si, *if, or when, he loves.*
4. " Poss. Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-sai-e, *if, or when, his — loves.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-in-an-i-ki, *if, or when, we love.*
1. " (*incl.*) Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-ok-i, *if, or when, we love.*
2. " Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, ye love.*
3. " Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-sau, *if, or when, they love.*

## Negative.

- |                          |                                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Sau-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.       |
| 2. "                     | Sau-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.       |
| 3. "                     | Sau-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-si.            |
| " <i>Poss.</i>           | Sau-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-sai-e.         |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Sau-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-in-an-i-ki.    |
| 1. " ( <i>incl.</i> )    | Sau-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-ok-i.          |
| 2. "                     | Sau-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki. |
| 3. "                     | Sau-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-sau.           |

## PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-to-pi, *if I loved.*
2. " Kit-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-to-pi, *if you loved.*
3. " Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-u-o-pi, *if he loved.*
- " *Poss.* Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-u-o-pi-in-ai, *if his — loved.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi, *if we loved.*
1. " (*incl.*) Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-o-to-pi, *if we loved.*
2. " Kit-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pn-au-o-pi, *if ye loved.*
3. " Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-o-pi-au, *if they loved.*

## Negative.

- |                    |                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.     |
| 2. "               | Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.     |
| 3. "               | Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi.       |
| " <i>Poss.</i>     | Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-in-ai. |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi.
1.    *" (incl.)*    Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi.
2.    *"*           Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi.
3.    *"*           Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-au.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular*   Mak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular*   Sau-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

The rest of this tense is conjugated like the present of this mood; *mak-* being always prefixed to the positive form, and *sau-ak-* to the negative.

## Dubitative Mood.

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular*   Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps I love?*
2.    *"*       Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps you love?*
3.    *"*       Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps he loves?*
- " Poss.*   Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *perhaps his — loves?*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, *perhaps we love?*
1.    *" (incl.)*   Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, *perhaps we love?*
2.    *"*       Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *perhaps ye love?*
3.    *"*       Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *perhaps they love?*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki.
  2. " Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki.
  3. " Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki.
  - Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai.
  1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an.
  1. " *(incl.)* Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op.
  2. " Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pū-āu.
  3. " Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au.
- 

## PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if so be that*  
*I love?*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated the same as the present tense of the conditional mood, always prefixing *i-küm-* to the positive form, and *i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

## FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if so be that*  
*I shall love?*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

Rule given for present tense applies to this, always prefixing *maks-i-küm-* to positive form and *maks-i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

## CONJUGATION II.

*Third Sing.* Ai'-ok-au, *he sleeps*; *Imperative*, o-kat', *sleep*.

*Indicative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>        | Nit-ai'-ok-a, <i>I sleep.</i>           |
| 2.     "                  | Kit-ai'-ok-a, <i>thou sleepest.</i>     |
| 3.     "                  | Ai'-ok-au, <i>he sleeps.</i>            |
| <i>Poss.</i>              | Ai'-ok-ai-in-ai, <i>his him sleeps.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i>  | Nit-ai'-ok-a-pin-an, <i>we sleep.</i>   |
| 1.     " ( <i>incl.</i> ) | Ai'-ok-au-op, <i>we sleep.</i>          |
| 2.     "                  | Kit-ai'-ok-a-pu-au, <i>you sleep.</i>   |
| 3.     "                  | Ai'-ok-ai-i-au, <i>they sleep.</i>      |

## Negative.

- |                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>        | Ni-mat-ai-ok-a-pa.       |
| 2.     "                  | Ki-mat-ai-ok-a-pa.       |
| 3.     "                  | Mat-ai-ok-au-ats.        |
| <i>Poss.</i>              | Mat-ai-ok-au-ats-in-ai.  |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i>  | Ni-mat-ai-ok-a-pin-an-a. |
| 1.     " ( <i>incl.</i> ) | Mat-ai-ok-au-op-a.       |
| 2.     "                  | Ki-mat-ai-ok-a-pu-au-a.  |
| 3.     "                  | Mat-ai-ok-au-ax-au.      |

## PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sits'-ok-a, <i>I slept.</i>        |
| 2.     "           | Kit-sits'-ok-a, <i>you slept.</i>      |
| 3.     "           | Its'-ok-an, <i>he slept.</i>           |
| <i>Poss.</i>       | Its'-ok-ai'-in-ai, <i>his — slept.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-sits'-ok-a-pin-an, *we slept.*
1.    *" (incl.)*       Its'-ok-au-op, *we slept.*
2.    *"*           Kit-sits'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye slept.*
3.    *"*           Its'-ok-ai-i-au, *they slept.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular*       Ni-mat'-sits-ok-a-pa.
2.    *"*           Ki-mat'-sits-ok-a-pa.

---

3.    *"*           Mat-sits-ok-au'-ats.
- " Poss.*       Mat-sits-ok-au'-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-sits-ok-a'-pin-an-a.
1.    *" (incl.)*       Mat-sits-ok-au'-op-a.
2.    *"*           Ki-mat-sits-ok-a'-pu-an-a.
3.    *"*           Mat-sits-ok-au-ax-au.

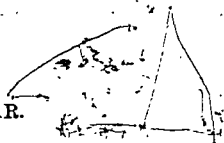
## PERFECT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular*       Ni-kai'-ok-a, *I have slept.*
2.    *"*           Ki-kai'-ok-a, *you have slept.*
3.    *"*           Ük-ai'-ok-au, *he has slept.*
- " Poss.*       Ük-ai'-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — has slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kai'-ok-a-pin-an, *we have slept.*
1.    *" (incl.)*       Ük-ai'-ok-au-op, *we have slept.*
2.    *"*           Ki-kai'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye have slept.*
3.    *"*           Ük-ai'-ok-ai-i-au, *they have slept.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular*       Ni-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pa.
2.    *"*           Ki-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pa.
3.    *"*           Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ats.
- " Poss.*       Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1.    *" (incl.)*       Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-op-a.
2.    *"*           Ki-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3.    *"*           Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ax-au.



## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-aks'-ok-a, *I shall sleep.*
2. „ Kit-aks'-ok-a, *you shall sleep.*
3. „ Aks'-ok-au, *he shall sleep.*
- „ *Poss.* Aks'-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — shall sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-aks'-ok-a-pin-an, *we shall sleep.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Aks'-ok-au-op, *we shall sleep.*
2. „ Kit-aks'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye shall sleep.*
3. „ Aks'-ok-ai-i-au, *they shall sleep.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-aks-ok-a-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-aks-ok-a-pa.
3. „ Mat-aks-ok-au-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-aks-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-aks-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. „ *(incl.)* Mat-aks-ok-au-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-aks-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-aks-ok-au-ax-au.

*Imperative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

2. *Singular* O-kat', *sleep thou.*
3. „ Ūn-an-ists-ok'-as, *let him sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-ok-ün-an-ists-ok'-a-pin-an, *let us sleep.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ök'-ün-ok-au-op, *let us sleep.*
2. „ O-kak', *sleep ye.*
3. „ Ūn-an-ists-ok'-as-au, *let them sleep.*

## Negative.

2. *Singular* Pin-o'-kat.
3. „ Pin-o'-kas.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-ok-a-pin-an.
1. " (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-ök-au-op.
2. " Pin-o'-kak.
3. " Pin-o'-kas-au.]

*Potential Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kots'-ok-a, *I am able to sleep.*
2. " Kit-o-kots'-ok-a, *you are able to sleep.*
3. " I-kots'-ok-au, *he is able to sleep.*
- " *Poss.* I-kots'-ok-au-in-ai, *his — is able to sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kots'-ok-a-pin-an, *we are able to sleep.*
1. " (*incl.*) I-kots'-ok-au-op, *we are able to sleep.*
2. " Kit-o-kots'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye are able to sleep.*
3. " I-kots'-ok-ai-i-au, *they are able to sleep.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pa.
2. " Ki-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pa.
3. " Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ats.
- " *Poss.* Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. " (*incl.*) Mat-o-kots-ok-au-op-a.
2. " Ki-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. " Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ax-au.

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-üs'-kaks-ok-a, *I can sleep.*
2. " Kit-üs'-kaks-ok-a, *you can sleep.*
3. " Üs'-kaks-ok-au, *he can sleep.*
- " *Poss.* Üs'-kaks-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — can sleep.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūs'-kaks-ok-a-pin-an, *we can sleep.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ūs'-kaks-ok-au-op, *we can sleep.*
2. „ Kit-ūs'-kaks-ok-a-pu-au, *ye can sleep.*
3. „ Ūs'-kaks-ok-ai-i-au, *they can sleep.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pa.
3. „ Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. „ *(incl.)* Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-o-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ax-au.

## PLUPERFECT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi, *I would have slept.*
2. „ Kök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi, *you would have slept.*
3. „ Ōk'-staits-ok-au-o-pi, *he would have slept.*
- „ *Poss.* Ōk'-staits-ok-a-o-pi-in-ai, *his — would have slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-staits-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi, *we would have slept.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ōk'-staits-ok-a-to-pi, *we would have slept.*
2. „ Kök'-staits-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi, *ye would have slept.*
3. „ Ōk'-staits-ok-au-o-pi-au, *they would have slept.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-sau-ok-a-o-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ok-a-o-pi.
3. „ Ōk'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Ōk'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-sau-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi.
1.   "   *(incl.)* Ök'-stai-sau-ok-a-to-pi.
2.   "   Kök'-stai-sau-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi.
3.   "   Ök'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi-au.

*Subjunctive Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

(Used also as Imperfect.)

## Positive.

1. *Singular*   Nöks'-ok-a-si, *that I may sleep.*
2.   "   Köks'-ok-a-si *that you may sleep.*
3.   "   Möks'-ok-a-si, *that he may sleep.*
- "   *Poss.* Möks'-ok-a-sai-e, *that his — may sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ok-a-sin-an, *that we may sleep.*
1.   "   *(incl.)* Öks'-ok-au-si, *that we may sleep.*
2.   "   Köks'-ok-a-su-ai, *that ye may sleep.*
3.   "   Möks'-ok-a-sau, *that they may sleep.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular*   Nök'-stai-ok-a-si.
2.   "   Kök'-stai-ok-a-si.
3.   "   Mök'-stai-ok-a-si.
- "   *Poss.* Mök'-stai-ok-a-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai-ok-a-sin-an.
1.   "   *(incl.)* Ök-stai-ok-au-si.
2.   "   Kök-stai-ok-a-su-ai.
3.   "   Mök-stai-ok-a-sau.

*Conditional Mood.*

## INDEFINITE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular*   Ok-ai'-ni-ki, *if, or when, I sleep.*
2.   "   Ok-ai'-ni-ki, *if, or when, you sleep.*
3.   "   Ok-a'-si, *if, or when, he sleeps.*
- "   *Poss.* Ok-a'-sai-e, *if, or when, his — sleeps.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ok-ai'-nan-i-ki, *if, or when, we sleep.*
1.    *" (incl.)* Ok-au'-ok-i, *if, or when, we sleep.*
2.    *"* Ok-a'-no-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, ye sleep.*
3.    *"* Ok-a'-sau, *if, or when, they sleep.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ok-ai'-ni-ki.
2.    *"* Sau-ok-ai'-ni-ki.
3.    *"* Sau-ok-a'-si.
- " Poss.* Sau-ok-a'-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Sau-ok-ai'-nan-i-ki.
1.    *" (incl.)* Sau-ok-au'-ok-i.
2.    *"* Sau-ok-a'-no-ai-ni-ki.
3.    *"* Sau-ok-a'-sau.

## PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nits-ok-a-o-pi, *if I slept.*
2.    *"* Kits-ok-a-o-pi, *if you slept.*
3.    *"* Ok-au-o-pi, *if he slept.*
- " Poss.* Ok-au-o-pi-in-ai, *if his — slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nits-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi, *if we slept.*
1.    *" (incl.)* Ok-a'-to-pi, *if we slept.*
2.    *"* Kits-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi, *if ye slept.*
3.    *"* Ok-au-o-pi-au, *if they slept.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-küt'-ta-ok-a-o-pi.
2.    *"* Ki-küt'-ta-ok-a-o-pi.
3.    *"* Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi.
- " Poss.* Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi.
1.    *" (incl.)* Küt'-ta-ok-a-to-pi.
2.    *"* Ki-küt'-ta-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi.
3.    *"* Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi-au.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, I shall sleep.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the present of this mood, always prefixing *mak-* for the positive form, and *sau-ak-* for the negative.

*Dubitative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ok-a, *perhaps I may sleep?*  
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ok-a, *perhaps you may sleep?*  
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ok-au, *perhaps he may sleep?*  
 „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-ok-ai-in-ai, *perhaps his —*  
                   *may sleep?*  
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ok-a-pin-an, *perhaps we may*  
                           *sleep?*  
 1. „ *(incl.)* Öks'-ka-küm-ok-au-op, *perhaps we may*  
                           *sleep?*  
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ok-a-pu-au, *perhaps ye may*  
                           *sleep?*  
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ok-ai-i-au, *perhaps they may*  
                           *sleep?*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a.  
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a.  
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-au.  
 „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-ai-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a-pin-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-au-op.
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a-pu-au.
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-ai-i-au.

## PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-i-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if so be that I sleep?*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-sau-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the present tense of the conditional mood; always prefixing *i-küm'-i-* to the positive form, and *i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

## FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-i-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if so be that I shall sleep?*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Maks'-i-küm-sau-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the previous one, *maks-i-küm-i-* being always prefixed to the positive form, and *maks'-i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

## III. THE TRANSITIVE VERB.

The transitive verb has two distinct forms for expressing action, according as the object is of the animate or inanimate gender. Thus, for example, "I love it," "it" referring to an inanimate noun, is *nit-ük'-o-me-tsip*; but "I love him," is *nit-ük'-o-mim-mau*.

---

The inanimate form being the least complicated of the two, will be given first.

## A. INANIMATE FORM.

There are three conjugations of the inanimate form of the transitive verb, known either by the ending of the third person singular, or by the second person singular of the imperative.

The third person singular endings are—

- 1st Conj. -tsim-ai-e, as, *ük-o-me'-tsim-ai-e*, *he loves it.*
- 2nd „ -im-ai-e, „ *stün'-im-ai-e*, *he fears it.*
- 3rd „ -tom-ai-e, „ *au'-at-tom-ai-e*, *he eats it.*

The endings of the imperative, second person singular are—

- 1st Conj. -tsit, as, *ük-o-me'-tsit*, *love thou it.*
- 2nd „ -it, „ *stün'-it*, *fear thou it.*
- 3rd „ -toat, „ *au'-at-toat*, *eat thou it.*

Table showing the prefixes and affixes throughout the verb in each conjugation.

	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
<i>Indicative Mood.</i>				
PRESENT TENSE.				
1. Singular	nit-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. " "	kit-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "		-tsim-ai-o	-im-ai-o	-tom-ai-o
1. Plural (excl.)	nit-	-tsim-in-a-ai	-im-in-a-ai	-tom-in-a-ai
1. " (incl.)		-tsip-in-au	-ip-in-au	-top-in-au
2. " "		-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "	kit-	-tsip-a-au	-ip-a-au	-top-a-au
		-tsim-i-au	-im-i-au	-tom-i-au
The past, perfect, and future tenses of the indicative mood all have the same prefixes and terminations as the present. The only alteration being the insertion of the particles, which declare the tense, between the pronominal prefix and the root. These are <i>sit-</i> for the past tense, <i>kawt</i> or <i>kai</i> for the perfect tense, and <i>ak</i> or <i>aks</i> for the future.				
<i>Imperative Mood.</i>				
2. Singular		-tsit	-it	-toat
3. " "		-tsis	-is	-tos
1. Plural (excl.)	ân-an-istsa-	-tsip-in-an	-ip-in-an	-top-in-an
1. " (incl.)	nok-ok-ân-an-istsa-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. " "	ok-ân-an-ist-	-tsik	-ik	-tok
3. " "	ân-an-istsa-	-tsis-au	-is-au	-tos-au

*Potential Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## 1. Singular

2. "

3. "

Poss.

## 1. Plural (excl.)

2. " (incl.)

3. "

## PRESENT TENSE

(2ND FORM).

## 1. Singular

nit-o-kot-

kit-o-kot-

i-kot-

i-kot-

nit-o-kot-

i-kot-

kit-o-kot-

i-kot-

nit-ās-kak-

-tsip

-tsip

-tsim-ai-e

-tsim-ai-e

-tsip-in-an

-tsip

-tsip-u-au

-tsim-i-au

-tsip

-ip

-ip

-im-ai-e

-im-ai-e

-ip-in-an

-ip

-ip-u-au

-im-i-au

-ip

-top

-top

-tom-ai-e

-tom-ai-e

-tom-in-ai

-top

-top-u-au

-tom-i-au

-top

Continue as present indicative, inserting *ās-kak-* throughout.

## PLUPERFECT TENSE.

## 1. Singular

2. "

3. "

Poss.

## 1. Plural (excl.)

2. " (incl.)

3. "

## FUTURE TENSE (1ST FORM).

## 1. Singular

nōk-stait-

kōk-stait-

ōk-stait-

ōk-stait-

nōk-stait-

ōk-stait-

kōk-stait-

ōk-stait-

nit-ak-o-kot-

-tsi-to-pi

-tsi-to-pi

-tsim-o-pi

-tsim-o-pi-in-ai

-tsip-in-an-o-pi

-tsi-to-pi

-tsi-pu-au-o-pi

-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e

-tsip

-i-to-pi

-i-to-pi

-im-o-pi

-im-o-pi-in-ai

-ip-in-an-o-pi

-i-to-pi

-i-pu-au-o-pi

-im-o-pi-au-ai-e

-ip

-to-to-pi

-to-to-pi

-tom-o-pi

-tom-o-pi-in-ai

-top-in-an-o-pi

-to-to-pi

-to-pu-au-o-pi

-tom-o-pi-au-ai-e

-top

Continue as present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot-*.

	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
<b>FUTURE TENSE</b> (2ND FORM).				
1. Singular	nit-ak-'skak-	-tsip	-ip	-top
Continue as present indicative, always inserting <i>ak-'skak-</i> , which is contracted from <i>ak-'ššakak-</i> .				
<b>Subjunctive Mood.</b>				
<b>PRESENT TENSE.</b>				
1. Singular	nök-	-tsis-si	-is-si	-tos-si-o
2. " "	kök-	-tsis-si	-ts-si	-tos-si-o
3. " "	mök-	-tsis-si	-ts-si	-tos-si-o
1. Plural (excl.)	nök-	-tsis-si-in-i	-ts-si-in-i	-tos-si-in-i
1. " (incl.)	šök-	-tsis-si-in-i	-ts-si-in-i	-tos-si-in-i
2. " "	kök-	-tsis-si	-ts-si	-tos-si-o
3. " "	mök-	-tsis-si-in-i	-ts-si-in-i	-tos-si-in-i
<b>Conditional Mood.</b>				
<b>INDEFINITE TENSE.</b>				
1. Singular		-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
2. " "		-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
3. " "		-tsis-si	-is-si	-tos-si-o
3. " "		-tsis-si-in-i	-ts-si-in-i	-tos-si-in-i

1. Plural (excl.)		-tsim-in-au-i-ki	-im-in-au-i-ki	-tom-in-au-i-ki
1. " (incl.)		-tsi-ki	-i-ki	-to-ki
2. " "		-tsim-o-no-ai-ni-ki	-im-o-no-ai-ni-ki	-tom-o-no-ai-ni-ki
3. " "		-tsis-au-ai-o	-is-au-ai-o	-tos-au-ai-o
PAST TENSE.				
1. Singular	nit-	-tsi-i-to-pi	-i-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
2. " "	kit-	-tsi-i-to-pi	-i-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
3. " "		-tsim-o-pi	-im-o-pi	-tom-o-pi
1. Plural (excl.)	nit-	-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai	-im-o-pi-in-a-ai	-tom-o-pi-in-a-ai
1. " (incl.)	nit-	-tsip-in-au-o-pi	-ip-in-au-o-pi	-top-in-au-o-pi
2. " "	kit-	-tsi-to-pi	-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
3. " "		-tsi-pu-au-o-pi	-i-pu-au-o-pi	-to-pu-au-o-pi
		-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-o	-im-o-pi-au-ai-o	-tom-o-pi-au-ai-o
FUTURE TENSE.				
1. Singular	mak-	-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki

This tense is conjugated like the present conditional, *make* is always to be prefixed to the root.

#### Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.				
1. Singular	nöks'-ka-küm-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. " "	köks'-ka-küm-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "	öks'-ka-küm-	-tsim-ai-o	-im-ai-o	-tom-ai-o
1. Plural (excl.)	nöks'-ka-küm-	-tsip-in-a-ai	-im-in-a-ai	-tom-in-a-ai
1. " (incl.)	öks'-ka-küm-	-tsip-in-au	-ip-in-au	-top-in-au
2. " "	köks'-ka-küm-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "	öks'-ka-küm-	-tsip-u-au	-ip-u-au	-top-u-au
		-tsim-i-au-ai-e	-im-i-au-ai-e	-tom-i-au-ai-e

PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
1. Singular FUTURE-CONDITIONAL TENSE.	i-kum-	-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
1. Singular	mak-i-küm-	-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki

These last two tenses are conjugated like the indefinite tense of the conditional mood, *i-küm-* being always prefixed for the present, and *mak-i-küm-* for the future tense.

## CONJUGATION I.

*Third Sing.* Ūk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he loves it*; *Imperat.*  
Ūk-o-me'-tsit, *love it.*

*Indicative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Nit-ūk'-o-me-tsip, <i>I love it.</i>            |
| 2. „                     | Kit-ūk'-o-me-tsip, <i>thou lovest it.</i>       |
| 3. „                     | Ūk'-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he loves it.</i>         |
| „ <i>Poss.</i>           | Ūk'-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his him loves it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ūk'-o-me-tsip-in-an, <i>we love it.</i>     |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i>      | Ūk'-o-me-tsip, <i>we love it.</i>               |
| 2. „                     | Kit-ūk-o-me'-tsip-u-au, <i>ye love it.</i>      |
| 3. „                     | Ūk'-o-me-tsim-i-au, <i>they love it.</i>        |

## Negative.

- |                          |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Ni-mat'-ūk-o-me-tsip-a.        |
| 2. „                     | Ki-mat'-ūk-o-me-tsip-a.        |
| 3. „                     | Mat'-ūk-o-me-tsim-ats.         |
| „ <i>Poss.</i>           | Mat'-ūk-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-ūk-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.  |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i>      | Mat'-ūk-o-me-tsip-a.           |
| 2. „                     | Ki-mat'-ūk-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.   |
| 3. „                     | Mat'-ūk-o-me-tsim-ax-au.       |

## PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tsip, <i>I loved it.</i>      |
| 2. „               | Kit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tsip, <i>you loved it.</i>    |
| 3. „               | It'-ūk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he loved it.</i>     |
| „ <i>Poss.</i>     | It'-ūk-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his him loved</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-sit'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we loved it.*
1.    *" (incl.)* It-ük'-o-me-tsip, *we loved it.*
2.    *"* Kit-sit'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye loved it.*
3.    *"* It'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e, *they loved it.*

## Negative.

- 
1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
  2.    *"* Ki-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
  3.    *"* Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-ai-e.
  - Poss.* Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai.
  1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
  1.    *" (incl.)* Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-ats.
  2.    *"* Ki-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-ats.
  3.    *"* Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

## PERFECT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I have loved it.*
2.    *"* Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you have loved it.*
3.    *"* Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he has loved it.*
- Poss.* Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — has loved it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we have loved it.*
1.    *" (incl.)* Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we have loved it.*
2.    *"* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye have loved it.*
3.    *"* Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they have loved it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a.
2.    *"* Ki-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a.
3.    *"* Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ats.
- Poss.* Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I will love it.*
2. „ Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you will love it.*
3. „ Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he will love it.*
- „ *Poss.* Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — will love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we will love it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we will love it.*
2. „ Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye will love it.*
3. „ Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they will love it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

*Imperative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

2. *Singular* Ük-o-me'-tsit, *love thou it.*
3. „ Ün-an-ist-ük-me'-tsis, *let him love it.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-ok-ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an, *let us love it.*  
 1. „ *(incl.)* Ök'-ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip, *let us love it.*  
 2. „ Ük-o-me'-tsik, *love ye it.*  
 3. „ Ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsis-au, *let them love it.*

## Negative.

2. *Singular* Pin-ük-o-me'-tsit.  
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsis.  
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stan-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an.  
 1. „ *(incl.)* Ök'-stan-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip.  
 2. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsik.  
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsis-au.

*Potential Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *I can love it.*  
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *you can love it.*  
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ai-e, *he can love it.*  
 „ *Poss.* I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — can love it.*  
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an, *we can love it.*  
 1. „ *(incl.)* I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *we can love it.*  
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-u-au, *ye can love it.*  
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-i-au, *they can love it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kot'-ok-o-me'-tsip-a.  
 2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-a.  
 3. „ Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ats.  
 „ *Poss.* Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
  1.   "   *(incl.)*   Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
  2.   "           Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
  3.   "           Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.
- 

## PRESENT TENSE (2ND FORM).

## Positive.

1. *Singular*   Nit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I can love it.*
2.   "           Kit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you can love it.*
3.   "           Üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he can love it.*
- "   *Poss.*   Üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — can love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we can love it.*
1.   "   *(incl.)*   Üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we can love it.*
2.   "           Kit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye can love it.*
3.   "           Üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they can love it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular*   Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2.   "           Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
3.   "           Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ats.
- "   *Poss.*   Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1.   "   *(incl.)*   Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2.   "           Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3.   "           Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

## PLUPERFECT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *I would have loved it.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *you would have loved it.*
3. „ Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-ai-e, *he would have loved it.*
- „ Poss. Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tism-o-pi-in-a-ai, *his — would have loved it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stait-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-opi, *we would have loved it.*
1. „ (incl.) Ök-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *we would have loved it.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved it.*
3. „ Ök-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e, *they would have loved it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Kök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
3. „ Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-ai-e.
- „ Poss. Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-o-pi.
1. „ (incl.) Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Kök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tsip, *I shall be able to love it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular*      Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tsip-a.

Continue as the present indicative, always inserting  
 —ak-o-kot before the root.

---

*Subjunctive Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular*      Nök-ük-o-me-tsis-si, *that I may love it.*  
 2.    „      Kök-ük-o-me-tsis-si, *that you may love it.*  
 3.    „      Mök-ük-o-me-tsis-si, *that he may love it.*  
      „      Poss. Mök-ük-o-me-tsis-sa-ai-i, *that his — may*  
                                  *love it.*

1. *Plural (excl.)*      Nök-ük-o-me-tsis-in-an, *that we may love*  
                                  *it.*

1.    „      (incl.)      Ök-ük-o-me-tsis-si, *that we may love it.*  
 2.    „      Kök-ük-o-me-tsis-su-ai, *that ye may*  
                                  *love it.*  
 3.    „      Mök-ük-o-me-tsis-sau-ai-e, *that they may*  
                                  *love it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular*      Nök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-si.  
 2.    „      Kök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-si.  
 3.    „      Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-si.  
      „      Poss. Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-sa-ai-i.  
 1. *Plural (excl.)*      Nök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-in-an.  
 1.    „      (incl.)      Ök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-si.  
 2.    „      Kök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-su-ai.  
 3.    „      Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-sau-ai-e.

## Conditional Mood.

## INDEFINITE TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| 1. Singular       | <del>Ūk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki, if, or when, I</del><br>like it. |
| 2. „              | Ūk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki, if, or when, you<br>like it.          |
| 3. „              | Ūk-o-me'-tsis-si, if, or when, he likes it.                  |
| „ Poss.           | Ūk-o-me'-tsis-sa-ai-i, if, or when, his —<br>likes it.       |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | Ūk-o-me'-tsim-in-an-i-ki, if, or when, we<br>like it.        |
| 1. „ (incl.)      | Ūk-o-me'-tsi-ki, if, or when, we like it.                    |
| 2. „              | Ūk-o-me'-tsim-e-no-ai-ni-ki, if, or<br>when, ye like it.     |
| 3. „              | Ūk-o-me'-tsis-sau-ai-e, if, or when, they<br>like it.        |

## Negative.

- |                   |                                  |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Singular       | Sau-ūk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki.       |
| 2. „              | Sau-ūk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki.       |
| 3. „              | Sau-ūk-o-me'-tsis-si.            |
| „ Poss.           | Sau-ūk-o-me'-tsis-sa-ai-i.       |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | Sau-ūk-o-me'-tsim-in-an-i-ki.    |
| 1. „ (incl.)      | Sau-ūk-o-me'-tsi-ki.             |
| 2. „              | Sau-ūk-o-me'-tsim-e-no-ai-ni-ki. |
| 3. „              | Sau-ūk-o-me'-tsis-sau-ai-e.      |

## PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| 1. Singular | Nit-ūk-o-me'-tsi-i-to-pi, if I loved it.          |
| 2. „        | Kit-ūk-o-me'-tsi-i-topi, if you loved it.         |
| 3. „        | Ūk-o-me'-tsim-o-pi, if he loved it.               |
| „ Poss.     | Ūk-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai, if his —<br>loved it. |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an-opi, *if we loved it.*

1. „ (*incl.*) Ũk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi, *if we loved it.*

2. „ Kit-ük-o-me'-tsip-u-au-o-pi, *if ye loved it.*

3. „ Ũk-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e, *if they loved it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.

2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.

3. „ Küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsim-o-pi.

- „ *Poss.* Küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an-o-pi.

1. „ (*incl.*) Küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.

2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsi-pu-au-o-pi.

3. „ Küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ük-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki, *if, or when, I shall love it.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ük-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki.

Continue as in present tense, conditional mood, always prefixing *mak'*, to the positive, and *sau'-ak'*, to the negative form.

*Dubitative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-p-me-tsip, *perhaps I love it?*
2. " Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, *perhaps you love it?*
3. " Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *perhaps he loves it?*
- " Poss. Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *perhaps his — loves it?*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *perhaps we love it?*
1. " (incl.) Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, *perhaps we love it?*
2. " Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *perhaps ye love it?*
3. " Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e, *perhaps they love it?*

## Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
2. " Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
3. " Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e.
- " Poss. Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an.
1. " (incl.) Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
2. " Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au.
3. " Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki, *if so be that I love it?*

---

Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki, *if so be that I shall love it?*

Negative.

Maks-i-kum-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki.

\* To be conjugated like the present tense of the conditional mood, with the prefixes as here given.

## (B.) THE ANIMATE FORM.

There are three conjugations of the animate form of the transitive verb, ending in the third person singular, direct; in—

Conj. 1. in -i-u-ai-e.

Conj. 2. in -tsi-u-ai-e.

Conj. 3. in -yi-u-ai-e.

In the following pages a verb of conjugation 1 is given in full.

Conjugation 2 will be found to differ in general construction from conjugation 1, in the inverse form of the indicative mood, when a contraction takes place; thus, we have—

Conj. 1, Direct	<i>I love you, kit-ük-o-mim-mo.</i>
Conj. 1, Inverse	<i>You love me, kit-uk-o-mim-mok.</i>
Conj. 2, Direct	<i>I give you, kit-o-ko-to.</i>
Conj. 2, Inverse	<i>You give me, kit-o-kok.</i>

Here the plan of conjugation 1 is to affix *k*. The plan of conjugation 2 is to omit the last syllable, and affix *k* to the last syllable but one.

Conjugation 3 will always have the 2nd singular of the imperative mood end in *os*.

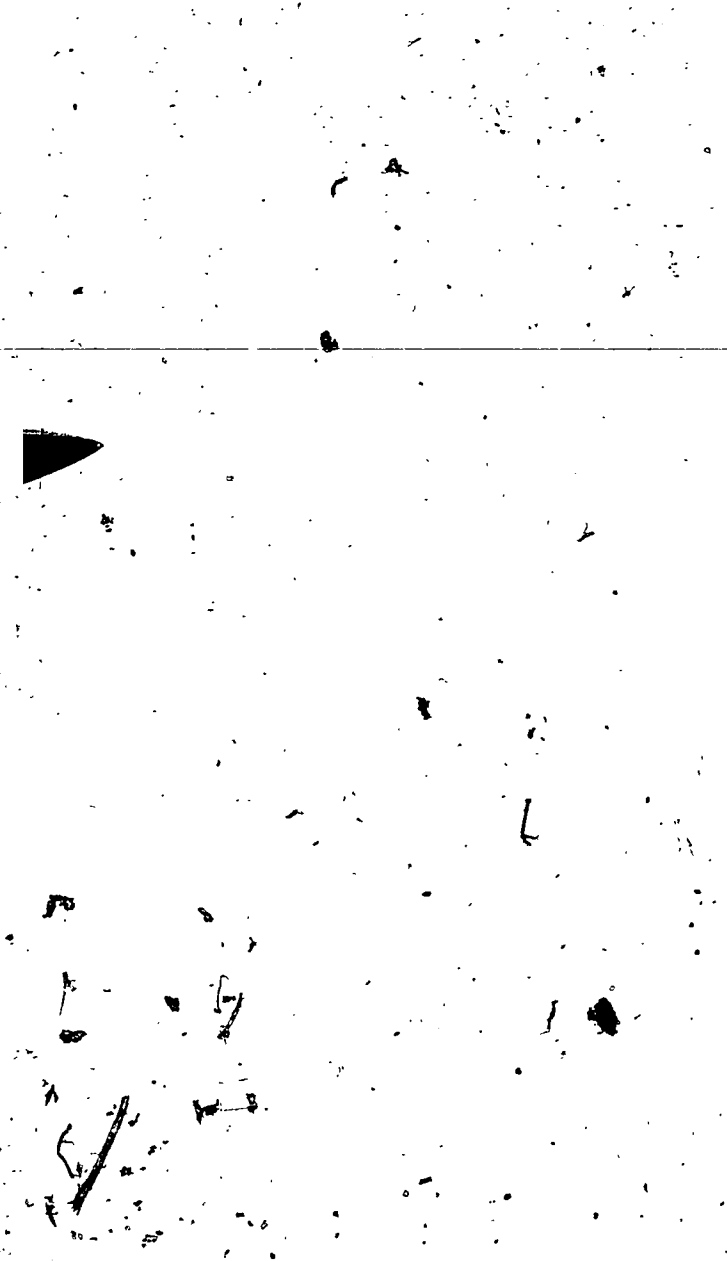
With these two things borne in mind, the following table will be found to be a good guide to the various prefixes and endings throughout all three conjugations.

TABLE SHOWING THE PREFIXES AND ENDINGS OF THE PRINCIPAL TENSES OF VERBS TRANSITIVE, ANIMATE FORM.

	<i>Me</i>	<i>Thee</i>	<i>Him</i>	<i>His</i>	<i>Us (excl.)</i>	<i>Us (incl.)</i>	<i>You</i>	<i>Them</i>
<b>Indicative and Potential Moods.</b>								
<i>I</i> <i>Thou</i>	kit—ki	kit—o	nit—au kit—au	nit—ai—ln—ai kit—ai—ln—ai	kit—k—i—pin—an nit—k—ln—an		kit—o—pu—au	nit—ai—au kit—ai—au
<i>He</i>	nit—k	kit—k	{ ot—k—ai—e —i—u—ai—e	{ ot—k—ai—e —i—u—ai—e		—k—i—u	kit—ko—au	—i—u—ax
<i>We</i>	kit—k—i—pu—au	kit—o—pin—au	nit—ün—au	nit—ün—an—ln—ai	kit—k—i—pin—an		kit—pin—an—i—au	nit—ün—an—i—au
<i>You</i>	nit—k—i—au	kit—k—i—au	kit—au—au	—i—au—ai—e	nit—k—ln—an—i—au	—k—i—au	kit—k—o—ai—au	kit—au—ax—au
<i>They</i>			—i—au—ai—e					—i—au—ax
<b>Imperative Mood.</b>								
— thou	—kit		—Is*		—k—ln—an			—Is—au
Let him	ün—an—ist—kit		un—an—ist—ös—ai—e					ün—an—ist—ös—ax
Let us			ün'—na—nök—ok—ün—ist—ün—an		—k—ln—an			ün—na—nök—ok—ün—ist—ün—an—i—au
— ye	—kik		—ok					—ok—au
Let them			ün—an—ist—ös—au—ai—e					ün—an—ist—ös—au—ax
<b>Potential Mood.</b>								
<b>PLUPERFECT TENSE.</b>								
<i>I would have</i>	kök—stait—k—i—u—o—pi	kök—stait—to—pi	nök—stait—au—o—pi	nök—stait—au—o—pi—ln—ai	kök—stait—k—i—pin—an—o—pi	ök—stait—k—i—op—au	kök—stait—pu—au—o—pi	nök—stait—au—o—pi—au
<i>Thou wouldst have</i>	nök—stait—k—o—pi	kök—stait—k—o—pi	kök—stait—au—o—pi	kök—stait—au—o—pi—ln—ai	nök—stait—k—ln—an—o—pi		kök—stait—k—o—au—o—pi	kök—stait—au—o—pi—au
<i>He would have</i>		kök—stait—pin—an—o—pi	nök—stait—i—u—o—pi—ai—e	ök—stait—an—o—pi—ln—ai			ök—stait—i—u—o—pi—ax	ök—stait—i—u—o—pi—ax
<i>We would have</i>	kök—stait—k—i—pu—au—opi		nök—stait—ün—an—o—pi	nök—stait—ün—an—o—pi—ln—ai	kök—stait—k—i—pin—an—o—pi	kök—stait—pin—an—o—pi	kök—stait—pin—an—o—pi	nök—stait—ün—an—o—pi—au
<i>You would have</i>			kök—stait—au—au—o—pi	kök—stait—au—au—o—pi—ln—ai	nök—stait—k—ln—an—o—pi		kök—stait—au—o—pi—au	kök—stait—au—o—pi—au
<i>They would have</i>	nök—stait—k—o—pi—au	kök—stait—k—o—pi—au	{ mök—stait—k—o—pi—au—ai—e ök—stait—i—u—o—pi—au—ai—e	{ ök—stait—k—o—pi—au—ln—ai ök—stait—i—u—o—pi—au—ln—ai		ök—stait—k—i—op—i—au	kök—stait—k—o—au—o—pi—au	ök—stait—i—u—o—pi—au—ax
<b>Subjunctive Mood.</b>								
<i>That I may</i>	kök—ok—si	kök—o—si	nök—os—i	nök—os—ai—e	kök—k—sin—an		kök—os—u—ai	nök—os—au
<i>That thou mayst</i>	nök—Is	kök—Is	kök—os—i	kök—Is—ai—e	nök—Is—ln—an	ök—tsin—an	kök—Is—u—ai	kök—os—au
<i>That he may</i>		kök—os—ln—an	mök—i—Is, or, —ös—i	nök—os—ln—an—i			kök—Is—ln—an	mök—Is—ax, or, —ös—ax
<i>That we may</i>	kök—k—su—au		nök—os—ln—an	kök—os—ai—i	kök—k—sin—au			nök—os—ln—an—ax
<i>That ye may</i>	nök—Is—ax	kök—Is—ax	kök—os—au	kök—os—ai—i	nök—Is—ln—an—ax	ök—ts—au	kök—Is—u—ai—ax	kök—os—au
<i>That they may</i>			{ mök—i—Is—ax —ös—au—ai—e	mök—os—au—ai				{ mök—i—Is—ax —ös—au—ax
<b>Conditional Mood.</b>								
<b>INDEFINITE TENSE.</b>								
<i>If, or when, I</i>	—ki—e—ni—ki	—e—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki—ai—e	—k—ln—an—i—ki		—ai—no—ai—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki—au
<i>If, or when, thou</i>	—ts—e—ni—ki	—ts—e—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki—ai—e	—ts—ln—an—i—ki		—ts—e—no—ai—ni—ki	—ai—ni—ki—au
<i>If, or when, he</i>		—o—pin—an—i—ki	—ts—ai—e	—ts—ai—ai—e			—ai—no—ai—ni—ki	—ts—ax
<i>If, or when, we</i>	—ki—e—no—ai—ni—ki		ün—an—i—ki	ün—an—i—ki—ai—e	—ki—e—no—ai—ni—ki		—ai—no—ai—ni—ki	ün—an—i—ki—au
<i>If, or when, you</i>	—ts—e—ni—ki—au	—ts—e—ni—ki—au	—ai—no—e—ni—ki	—ai—no—e—ni—ki—ai—e	—k—Is—si		—ts—e—ni—ki—au	—ai—no—e—ni—ki—au
<i>If, or when, they</i>			—ts—au—ai—e	—ts—au—ai—ai				—ts—ax
<b>PAST TENSE.</b>								
<i>If I</i>	kit—k—i—to—pi	kit—o—to—pi	nit—au—o—pi		kit—k—i—pin—an—o—pi		kit—pu—au—o—pi	nit—au—o—pi—au
<i>If thou</i>	nit—k—o—pi	kit—k—o—pi	kit—au—o—pi		nit—k—ln—an—o—pi		kit—k—o—au—o—pi	kit—au—o—pi—au
<i>If he</i>			{ ot—k—o—pi—ai—e —i—u—o—pi—ai—e					{ ot—k—o—pi—ax —i—u—o—pi—ax
<i>If we</i>	kit—k—i—pu—au—o—pi	kit—pin—an—o—pi	nit—ün—an—o—pi		kit—k—i—pin—an—o—pi		kit—pin—an—o—pi—au	nit—ün—an—o—pi—au
<i>If you</i>			kit—au—au—o—pi		nit—k—ln—an—o—pi—au		kit—k—o—au—opi—au	kit—au—au—o—pi—au
<i>If they</i>	nit—k—o—pi—au	kit—k—o—pi—au	{ —i—u—o—pi—ax —i—u—o—pi—au—ai—e					—i—u—o—pi—au—ax

\* The Imperative 2 Sing., Conj. 2, ends in *tsis*. The Imperative 2 Sing., Conj. 3, ends in *os*.

Dubitative mood, present tense, follows the indicative mood, present tense, *nöks, ka, kum*, etc., taking the place of *nit, kit*, etc. Conditional and future conditional tenses follow conditional mood, present tense, with prefixes as in verb.



## CONJUGATION I.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-ai-e, *he loves him.*

*Indicative Mood.*

PRESENT TENSE—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mau, *I love him.*

Kit-uk'-o-mīm-mau, *thou lovest him.*

Ūk'-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he loves him.*

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mūn-an, *we love him.*

Kit-ūk'-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye love him.*

Ūk'-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they love him.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-au-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Or, Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-au'-ats-ai-e.

## Positive.

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mai-au, *I love them.*

Kit-ūk'-o-mīm-mai-au, *thou lovest them.*

Ūk'-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, *he loves them.*

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mūn-an-i-au, *we love them.*

Kit-ūk'-o-mīm-mau-ax-au, *ye love them.*

Ūk'-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they love them.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ūk-o mīm-mūn-an-ax-au.  
 Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.  
 Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.  
 Or, Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-u'-ats-ax.\*

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Nit'-ūk-o-mīm-mok, *he loves me.*  
 Kit'-ūk-o-mīm-mok, *he loves you.*  
 Ot'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-ai-e, } *he loves him.*  
 Ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, }  
 Nit'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-in-an, *he loves us.*  
 Kit'-ūk-ō-mīm-mok-o-au, *he loves you.*  
 Ot'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, } *he loves them.*  
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-ax, }

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-ats.  
 Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-ats.  
 Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.  
 Ni-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.  
 Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.  
 Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ax.

## Positive.

Nit'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they love me.*  
 Kit'-ūk-i-mīm-mok-i-au, *they love you.*  
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-au-ai-e, *they love him.*  
 Nit'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-in-an-i-au, *they love us.*  
 Kit'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au, *they love you.*  
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-au-ax, *they love them.*

\* The two endings *ats-ai-e* and *ax-au-ai-e*, and their plurals, are interchangeable throughout.

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

## FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo, *I love you.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pu-au, *I love you (plu.).*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pin-an, *we love you (sing. and plu.).*

## Negative.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pa.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-an-a.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i, *you love me.*

Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) love me.*

Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) love us.*

## Negative.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-a.

## PERFECT TENSE—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I have loved him.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau, *thou hast loved him.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he has loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ün-an, *we have loved him.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye have loved him.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they have loved him.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

## Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *I have loved them.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *thou hast loved them.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, *he has loved them.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mün-än-i-au, *we have loved them.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au, *ye have loved them.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they have loved them.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he has loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he has loved you.*

O-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ai-e, }  
I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, } *he has loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an, *he has loved us.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au, *he has loved you.*

O-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, }  
I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax. } *he has loved them.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

O-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats-ai-e, }  
Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e, }

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

O-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ax-au-ai-e, }  
Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ax. }

## Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they have loved you.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-an-ai-e, *they have loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-i-au, *they have loved us.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au, *they have loved you.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they have loved them.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

## FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mo, *I have loved you.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mo-pu-au, *I have loved you (plu.).*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mo-pin-an, *we have loved you (sing. and plu.).*

## Negative.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-~~uk~~-o-mim-mo-pa.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mo-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mo-pin-an-a.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-i, *you have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) have loved us.*

## Negative.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pin-an-a.

## FUTURE TENSE—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mau, *I will love him.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mau; *thou wilt love him.*

Ak'-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ai-e, *he will love him.*

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mün-an, *we will love him.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mau-au, *ye will love him.*

Ak'-ük-o-mim-mi-au-ai-e, *they will love him.*

## Negative.

- Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.  
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.  
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.  
 Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ats.  
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.  
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

## Positive.

- Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *I will love them.*  
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *thou wilt love them.*  
 Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, *he will love them.*  
 Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-i-au, *we will love them.*  
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au, *ye will love them.*  
 Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they will love them.*

## Negative.

- Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.  
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.  
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.  
 Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ax-au.  
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.  
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

- Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he will love me.*  
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he will love you.*  
 Ot-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ai-e, } *he will love him.*  
 Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, }  
 Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an, *he will love us.*  
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au, *he will love you.*  
 Ot-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, } *he will love them.*  
 Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax.

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

O-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats-ai-e, }

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e, }

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-au-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ax.

## Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-āu, *they will love me.*Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-āu, *they will love you.*Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-āu-ai-e, *they will love him.*Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-i-āu, *they will love us.*Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-āu, *they will love you.*Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-āu-ax, *they will love them.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-āu.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-āu.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-āu-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-āu-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-āu-ax.

## FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo, *I will love you.*Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-āu, *I will love you (plu.).*Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-ān, *we will love you (sing. and plu.).*

## Negative.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pa.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-āu-a.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-ān-a.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i, *you will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) will love us.*

## Negative.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-a.

## Imperative Mood.

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

Ük-o-mīm'-mīs, *love thou him.*

Ün-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mōs-ai-e, *let him love him.*

Ün'-na-nök-ok-ün-ist-ük-o-mīm-mün-an, *let us love him.*

Ük-o-mīm'-mok, *love ye him.*

Ün-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ai-e, *let them love him.*

## Negative.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mīs.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mōs-ai-e.

Nok'-stau-ük-o-mīm-mün-an.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ai-e.

## Positive.

Ük-o-mīm'-mīs-au, *love thou them.*

Ün-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mōs-ax, *let him love them.*

Ün'-na-nök-ok-ün-ist-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-i-au, *let us love them.*

Ük-o-mīm'-mok-au, *love ye them.*

Ün-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ax, *let them love them.*

## Negative.

Pin-ük'-o-mīm-mīs-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mōs-ax.

Nök'-stau-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an-i-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ax.

## FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS.

## Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-it, *love thou me.*Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-in-an, *love thou us.*Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-ik, *love ye me.*Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-in-an, *love ye us.*

## Negative.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-it.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-in-an.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-ik.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-in-an.

*Potential Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Nit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I can love him.*Kit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau, *you can love him.*I-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he can love him.*Nit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an, *we can love him.*Kit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-man-au, *ye can love him.*I-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they can love him.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-ū-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an-ats.

Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

## ANOTHER FORM OF PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

Nit-ūs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I can love him.*

Kit-ūs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mau, *you can love him.*

Ūs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he can love him.*

Nit-ūs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an, *we can love him.*

Kit-ūs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye can love him.*

Ūs'-kak-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they can love him.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat-ūs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat-ūs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat-ūs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat-ūs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an-ats.

Ki-mat-ūs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat-ūs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

Nit-ak'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

Nit-ak'-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ni-mat-ak-ūs-kak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

The foregoing tenses of the potential mood are all conjugated with prefixes and affixes exactly like the present indicative. Care must be taken always to insert the distinguishing particles before the root of the verb.

---

PLUPERFECT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *I would have loved him.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *you would have loved him.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *he would have loved him.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-o-pi, *we would have loved him.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved him.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, *they would have loved him.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au, *I would have loved them.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au, *you would have loved them.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *he would have loved them.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-o-pi-au, *we would have loved them.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au, *ye would have loved them.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *they would have loved them.*

## Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *he would have loved me.*Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *he would have loved you.*Mök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-ai-e, } *he would have loved*Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, } *him.*Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi, *he would have loved us.*Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi, *he would have loved you.*Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *he would have loved*  
*them.*

## Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.

Mök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-ai-e, }

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, }.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

## Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *they would have loved me.*Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *they would have loved you.*Mök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au-ai-e, } *they would have*Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, } *loved him.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au, *they would have loved us.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au, *they would have loved you.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *they would have loved them.*

### Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au.

Mök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au-ai-e, }

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, }

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

### FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

#### Positive.

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mo-to-pi, *I would have loved you.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-o-pi, *I would have loved you (plu.).*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-an-o-pi, *we would have loved you (sing. and plu.).*

#### Negative.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-to-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-an-o-pi.

### INVERSE.

#### Positive.

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-u-o-pi, *you would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi, *you (plu.) would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi, *you (sing. and plu.) would have loved us.*

## Negative.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-u-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi.

Another form of this tense is in use, in which *nīs'-ta-*, *kīs'-ta-*, *is'-ta-* take the place of *nök'-stait-*, *kök'-stait-*, *ök'-stait-*.

## Subjunctive Mood.

## PRESENT AND PAST TENSE—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i, *that I may, or might, love him.*

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i, *that you may, or might, love him.*

Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i, *that he may, or might, love him.*

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-in-an, *that we may, or might, love him.*

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au, *that ye may, or might, love him.*

Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au-ai-e, *that they may, or might, love him.*

## Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-i.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-in-an.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au-ai-e.

## Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au, *that I may, or might, love them.*

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au, *that you may, or might, love them.*

Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-ax, *that he may, or might, love them.*

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-in-an-ax, *that we may, or might, love them.*

Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au, *that ye may, or might, love them.*

Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au-ax, *that they may, or might, love them.*

## Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-ax.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-in-an-ax.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mös-au-ax.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love me.*Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love you.*Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love him.*Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-in-an, *that he may, or might, love us.*Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-u-ai, *that he may, or might, love you.*Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-ax, *that he may, or might, love them.*

## Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-in-an.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-u-ai.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-ax.

## Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love me.*Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love you.*Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love him.*Nök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-in-an-ax, *that they may, or might, love us.*Kök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-u-ai-ax, *that they may, or might, love you.*Mök'-ük-o-mīm-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love them.*

## Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-in-an-ax.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-u-ai-ax.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.

## FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Kök'-ük-o-mim-mo-si, *that I may, or might, love you.*Kök'-ük-o-mim-mos-u-ai, *that I may, or might, love you (plu.).*Kök'-ük-o-mim-mos-in-an, *that we may, or might, love you (sing. and plu.).*

## Negative.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mo-si.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mos-o-ai.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mos-in-an.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Kök'-ük-o-mim-mok-si, *that you may, or might, love me.*Kök'-ük-o-mim-mok-su-ai, *that you (plu) may, or might, love me.*Kök'-ük-o-mim-mok-sin-an, *that you (sing. and plu.) may, or might, love us.*

## Negative.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mok-si.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mok-su-ai.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mok-sin-an.

*Conditional Mood.*

## INDEFINITE TENSE—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mai-ni-ki, *if I, or you, love him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ai-e, *if he loves him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūn-an-i-ki, *if we love him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki, *if ye love him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-au-ai-e, *if they love him.*

## Negative.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mai-ni-ki.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ai-e.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūn-an-i-ki.

Sau-ūk-δ-mīm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-au-ai-e.

## Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mai-ni-ki-au, *if I, or you, love them.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ax, *if he loves them.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūn-an-i-ki-au, *if we love them.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki-au, *if ye love them.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-au-ax, *if they love them.*

## Negative.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mai-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ax.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūn-an-i-ki-au.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-au-ax.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mots-e-ni-ki, *if he loves me, or you.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ai-e, *if he loves him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mots-in-an-i-ki, *if he loves us.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mots-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if he loves you (plu.).*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ax, *if he loves them.*

## Negative.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mots-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ai-e.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mots-in-an-i-ki.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mots-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ax.

## Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au, *if they love me, or you.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-au-ai-e, *if they love him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-is-si, *if they love us.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au, *if they love you (plu.).*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-au-ax, *if they love them.*

## Negative.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-au-ai-e.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mok-is-si.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mūs-ax.

## FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-e-ni-ki, *if I love you.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki, *if I love you (plu.).*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-pīn-an-i-ki, *if we love you.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki, *if we love you (plu.).*

## Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-pīn-an-i-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-ni-ki, *if thou lovest me.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if ye love me.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-īn-an-i-ki, *if thou lovest us.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if ye love us.*

## Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-īn-an-i-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

## PAST TENSE—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *if I loved him.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *if you loved him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-ē, *if he loved him.*

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi, *if we loved him.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi, *if ye loved him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, *if they loved him.*

## Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.

Kūt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi.

Kūt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e.

## Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au, *if I loved them.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au, *if you loved them.*

Ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if he loved them.*

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mün-an-o-pi-au, *if we loved them.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au, *if ye loved them.*

Ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *if they loved them.*

## Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.

Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-o-pi-au.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au.

Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *if he loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *if he loved you.*

Ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *if he loved him.*

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi, *if he loved us.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi, *if he loved you.*

Ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if he loved them.*

## Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.

Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi.

Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

## Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *if they loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *if they loved you.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mī-u-o-pi-ax, *if they loved him.*

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au, *if they loved us.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au, *if they loved you.*

Ůk-o-mīm'-mī-u-o-pi-au-ax, *if they loved them.*

## Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au.

Kūt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mī-u-o-pi-ax.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au.

Ki-kūt'-ta-uk-ō-mīm-mok-o-au-ō-pi-au.

Kut-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mī-u-o-pi-au-ax.

## FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

## Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-to-pi, *if I loved you.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-o-pi, *if I loved you (plu.).*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an-o-pi, *if we loved you (sing. and plu.).*

## Negative.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-to-pi.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-o-pi.

Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an-o-pi.

## INVERSE.

## Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-to-pi, *if you loved me.*

Ki-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi, *if you (plu.) loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *if you (sing. and plu.) loved us.*

## Negative.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-to-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm'-mai-ni-ki, *if I shall love him.*

## Negative.

Sau-äk'-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated the same as the present tense of this mood, *mak-* always being prefixed to the positive, and *sau-äk-* to the negative.

## Dubitative Mood.

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau, *it may be that I love him?*

Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau, *it may be that you love him?*

Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *it may be that he love him?*

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mun-an, *it may be that we love him?*

Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *it may be that ye love him?*

Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *it may be that they love him?*

## Negative.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau.

Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau.

Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mun-an.

Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-au.

Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e.

To conjugate the whole of this tense follow the present indicative positive, and prefix *nōks-ka-kūm-*, *kōks-ka-kūm-*, and *ōks-ka-kūm-*, to the root in place of the pronouns *nit-* and *kit-* for the positive, and insert *sau* as above for the negative form.

## CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-kūm-ūk-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki, *if I love him?*

---

Negative.

I-kūm'-sau-ūk-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

## FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-kūm-ūk-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki, *if I shall love him?*

Negative.

Maks-i-kūm-sau-ūk-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

These two tenses are conjugated exactly the same as the indefinite, conditional, care being taken to prefix the distinguishing particles as given here.

## PASSIVE VOICE.

The 1st singular, present tense, of the passive voice is formed from the inverse form of the transitive verb, animate form, by adding *o* to the "*he-me*" form; thus—

Nit-six-i-pok, *he bit me*; nit-six-i-pok-o, *I am bitten.*

*Indicative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. <i>Singular</i>		Nit-six-i-pok-o, <i>I am bitten.</i>
2.   "		Kit-six-i-pok-o, <i>you are bitten.</i>
3.   "	<i>an.</i>	Six-i-pau, <i>he is bitten.</i>
"	<i>inan.</i>	Six-tsip, <i>it is bitten.</i>
"	<i>Poss. an.</i>	Six-i-pai-in-a-ai, <i>his, him is</i> <i>bitten.</i>
"	<i>     " inan.</i>	Six-tsip-ai-e, <i>his, it is bitten.</i>
1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i>		Nit-six-i-puts-pin-an, <i>we are bitten.</i>
1.   "	<i>(incl.)</i>	Six-i-puts-pa, <i>we are bitten.</i>
2.   "		Kit-six-i-pok-o-au, <i>ye are bitten.</i>
3.   "	<i>an.</i>	Six-i-pai-au, <i>they are bitten.</i>
"	<i>inan.</i>	Six-tsip-i-au, <i>they are bitten.</i>

## Negative.

1. <i>Singular</i>		Ni-mat-six-i-pok-o'-a.
2.   "		Ki-mat-six-i-pok-o'-a.
3.   "	<i>an.</i>	Mat-six-i-pau'-a.
"	<i>inan.</i>	Mat-six-tsip'-ats.
"	<i>Poss. an.</i>	Mat-six-i-pau'-ats-in-a-ai.
"	<i>     " inan.</i>	Mat-six-tsip'-ats-ai-e.
1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i>		Ni-mat-six-i-puts-pin-an-a.
2.   "	<i>(incl.)</i>	Mat-six-i-puts-pa.
3.   "		Ki-mat-six-i-pok-o-au-a.
3.   "	<i>an.</i>	Mat-six-i-pau'-ax-au.
"	<i>inan.</i>	Mat-six-tsip'-ests.

## PERFECT TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                   |           |   |
|-------------------|-----------|---|
| 1. Singular       |           | Ni-kai'-six-i-pok-o, <i>I have been bitten.</i>           |
| 2. „              |           | Ki-kai'-six-i-pok-o, <i>you have been bitten.</i>         |
| 3. „              | an.       | Ek-ai-six-i-pau, <i>he has been bitten.</i>               |
| „                 | inan.     | Ek-ai-six-tsip, <i>it has been bitten.</i>                |
| „                 | Poss. an. | Ek-ai-six-i-pai-in-a-ai, <i>his, him has been bitten.</i> |
| „                 | „ inan.   | Ek-ai-six-tsip-ai-e, <i>his, it has been bitten.</i>      |
| 1. Plural (excl.) |           | Ni-kai'-six-i-puts-pin-an, <i>we have been bitten.</i>    |
| 1. „              | (incl.)   | Ek-ai-six-i-puts-pi, <i>we have been bitten.</i>          |
| 2. „              |           | Ki-kai'-six-i-pok-o-au, <i>ye have been bitten.</i>       |
| 3. „              | an.       | Ek-ai-six-ai-pai-au, <i>they have been bitten.</i>        |
| „                 | inan.     | Ek-ai-six-tsip-i-au, <i>they have been bitten.</i>        |

## Negative.

- |                   |           |                                    |
|-------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Singular       |           | Ni-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-a.       |
| 2. „              |           | Ki-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-a.       |
| „                 | an.       | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-a,            |
| „                 | inan.     | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip-ats.           |
| „                 | Poss. an. | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-ats-in-a-ai.  |
| „                 | „ inan.   | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip'-ats-ai-e.     |
| 1. Plural (excl.) |           | Ni-mats-ek-ai-six-i-puts-pin-an-a. |
| 1. „              | (incl.)   | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-puts-pa.          |
| 2. „              |           | Ki-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-au-a.    |
| 3. „              | an.       | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-ax-au.        |
| „                 | inan.     | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip'-ests.         |

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ai-ak-six-i-pok-o, *I shall be bitten.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-six-i-pok-o-a.

## Conditional Mood.

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Nit-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, <i>if I am bitten.</i>          |
| 2.   "                   | Kit-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, <i>if you are bitten.</i>       |
| 3.   " <i>an.</i>        | Six-i-pau'-o-pi, <i>if he is bitten.</i>              |
| " <i>inan.</i>           | Six-tsi'-to-pi, <i>if it is bitten.</i>               |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i>       | Six-i-pau'-op-in-a-ai, <i>if his, him are bitten.</i> |
| "       " <i>inan.</i>   | Six-tsi'-to-pi-ai-e, <i>if his, it are bitten.</i>    |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-six-i-puts-pin-an-o-pi, <i>if we are bitten.</i>  |
| 1.   " <i>(incl.)</i>    | Six-i-puts'-to-pi, <i>if we are bitten.</i>           |
| 2.   "   "               | Kit-six-i-pok-au-o-pi, <i>if ye are bitten.</i>       |
| 3.   " <i>an.</i>        | Six-i-pau'-o-pi-au, <i>if they are bitten.</i>        |
| " <i>inan.</i>           | Six-tsi'-to-pi-au, <i>if they are bitten.</i>         |

## Negative.

- |                        |                                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>     | Ni-küt'-tai-six-i-pok-o-o-pi.  |
| 2.   "                 | Ki-küt'-tai-six-i-pok-o-o-pi.  |
| 3.   " <i>an.</i>      | Küt'-tai-six-i-pau'-o-pi.      |
| " <i>inan.</i>         | Küt'-tai-six-tsi-to-pi.        |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i>     | Küt'-tai-six-i-pau-op-in-a-ai. |
| "       " <i>inan.</i> | Küt'-tai-six-tsi-to-pi-ai-o.   |

- |                          |                                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-küt-tai-six-i-puts-pin-an-o-pi. |
| 1. „ ( <i>incl.</i> )    | Küt'-tai-six-i-puts'-to-pi.        |
| 2. „                     | Ki-küt-tai-six-i-pok-au-o-pi.      |
| 3. „ <i>an.</i>          | Kut-tai-six-i-pau-o-pi-au.         |
| „ <i>inan.</i>           | Küt-tai-six-tsi-to-pi-au.          |

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ai-ak-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, *if I shall be bitten.*

## Negative.

Ni-küt'-tai-ak-six-i-pok-o-o-pi.

All the other tenses can be easily formed, by prefixing the distinguishing particles to the root.

## REFLECTIVE FORM.

The reflective form of the verb follows the first conjugation of the intransitive verb. The third person singular always ends in *si-u*.

*Indicative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Nit-ük-o-mim-mo-si, <i>I love myself.</i>            |
| 2. „                     | Kit-ük-o-mim-mo-si, <i>you love yourself.</i>        |
| 3. „                     | Ük-o-mim-mo-si-u, <i>he loves himself.</i>           |
| „ <i>Poss.</i>           | Ük-o-mim-mo-si-in-ai, <i>his, him loves himself.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ük-o-mim-mos-pin-an, <i>we love ourselves.</i>   |
| 1. „ ( <i>incl.</i> )    | Ük-o-mim-mos-op, <i>we love ourselves.</i>           |
| 2. „                     | Kit-ük-o-mim-mos-pu-au, <i>ye love yourselves.</i>   |
| 3. „                     | Ük-o-mim-mos-i-au, <i>they love themselves.</i>      |

## Negative.

- |                          |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i>       | Ni-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa.         |
| 2.   "                   | Ki-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa.         |
| 3.   "                   | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-u-ats.       |
| <i>Poss.</i>             | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an-a.   |
| 1.   " ( <i>incl.</i> )  | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-op-a.          |
| 2.   "                   | Ki-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au-a.    |
| 3.   "                   | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-au-ax-au.    |

---

The other tenses are conjugated in the same way. The tense particles must be inserted before the root of the verb, as in the first conjugation, of the intransitive verb.

---

*Imperative Mood.*

## Positive.

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| 2. <i>Singular</i>       | Ůk-o-mīm'-mos-it, <i>love yourself.</i>                                 |
| 3.   "                   | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mos-i, <i>let him love himself.</i>                 |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ůn-ni-nök'-ün-an-ist-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an, <i>let us love ourselves.</i> |
| 1.   " ( <i>incl.</i> )  | Ůn-ni-nök'-ün-an-ist-ük-o-mīm-mos-op, <i>let us love ourselves.</i>     |
| 2.   "                   | Ůk-o-mīm'-mos-ik, <i>love ye yourselves.</i>                            |
| 3.   "                   | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mos-au, <i>let them love themselves.</i>            |

## Negative.

- |                          |                               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2. <i>Singular</i>       | Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mos-it.         |
| 3.   "                   | Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mos-i.          |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stau-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an. |
| 1.   " ( <i>incl.</i> )  | Ök-stau-ük-o-mīm-mos-op.      |
| 2.   "                   | Pin-ük-o-mīm-mos-ik.          |
| 3.   "                   | Pin-ük-o-mīm-mos-au.          |

*Subjunctive Mood.*

## PRESENT AND PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, *that I may, or might, love myself.*
2. „ Kök-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, *that you may, or might, love yourself.*
3. „ Mök-ük-o-mīm-mos-ai-e, *that he may, or might, love himself.*

---

„ *Poss.* Mök-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-in-ai, *that he may, or might, love himself.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an, *that we may, or might, love ourselves.*

1. „ *(incl.)* Ōk-ük-o-mīm-mos-o-is-si, *that we may, or might, love ourselves.*

2. „ Kök-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au, *that ye may, or might, love yourselves.*

3. „ Mök-ük-o-mīm-mos-au, *that they may, or might, love themselves.*

## Negative.

1. *Singular.* Nök'-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-i.
2. „ Kök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-i.
3. „ Mök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Mök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-in-ia.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an.
1. „ *(incl.)* Ōk-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-o-is-si.
2. „ Kök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au.
3. „ Mök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mos-au.

*Potential Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

Nit-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, *I can love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa.

ANOTHER FORM.

Positive.

Nit-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, *I can love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak-a-kot-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, *I shall be able to love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

Nök-stait-ük-o-mīm-mos-to-pi, *I would have loved myself.*

Negative.

Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mos-to-pi.

These tenses follow the corresponding ones in the 1st conjugation of the intransitive verb.

*Conditional Mood.*

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

Ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if, or when, I love myself.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki.

## PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mos-to-pi, *if I loved myself.*

## Negative.

Ni-kūl'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mos-to-pi.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love myself.*

## Negative.

Sau-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki.

The above tenses follow the corresponding ones in the conditional mood of the intransitive verb.

*Dubitative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

Nöks-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mos-i, *it may be I love myself?*

## Negative.

Nöks-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mos-i.

## CONDITIONAL TENSE.

## Positive.

I-küm-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I love myself?*

## Negative.

I-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki.

## FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

## Positive.

Maks-i-kūm-ūk-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love myself.*

## Negative.

Maks-i-kūm-sau-ūk-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki.

## RECIPROCAL FORM.

*Indicative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we love one another.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op, *we love one another.*
2. „ Kit-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pu-au, *ye love one another.*
3. „ Ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-au, *they love one another.*

~~Negative.~~

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-ā.
1. „ *(incl.)* Mat-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-au-ax-au.

*Imperative Mood.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ūn-ni-nōk'-un-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *let us love one another.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ōk-ūn-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op, *let us love one another.*
2. „ Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-ik, *love ye one another.*
3. „ Ūn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-is-au, *let them love one another.*

## Negative.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ōk-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op.
2. „ Pin-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-ik.
3. „ Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-is-au.

*Potential Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

Nit-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we can love one another.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

## ANOTHER FORM.

## Positive.

Nit-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we can love one another.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we shall be able to love one another.*

## Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

## PLUPERFECT TENSE.

## Positive.

Nök-stait-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved one another.*

## Negative.

Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi.

*Subjunctive Mood.*

## Positive.

Nök-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *that we may, or might, love one another.*

## Negative.

Nök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

*Conditional Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we love one another.*

1. „ *(incl.)* Ūk-o-mīm'-mō-tse-i-ok-i, *if we love one another.*

## Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-i-ok-i.

## PAST TENSE.

## Positive.

Nit-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *if we loved one another.*

## Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi.

## FUTURE TENSE.

## Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we shall love one another.*

## Negative.

Sau-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

*Dubitative Mood.*

## PRESENT TENSE.

## Positive.

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pin-an, *it may be, we love one another?*

## Negative.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pin-an.

## CONDITIONAL TENSE.

## Positive.

I-küm'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we love one another?*

## Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

## FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

## Positive.

Maks-i-küm'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we shall love one another?*

## Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

All the above tenses, in their prefixes and affixes, follow the corresponding tenses in the first conjugation of the intransitive verb.

## CAUSATIVE FORM.

The causative form of the verb corresponds with the first conjugation of the verb, transitive animate. It has a distinguishing particle, *ats*; as—

*I cause you to be angry, kit-üs'-tse-tük-ki-ats-o.*

## ACCOMMODATIVE FORM.

This form of the verb follows the third conjugation of the verb, transitive animate. Its distinguishing particle is *mo*; as—

*Write for me, sin'-am-mo-kit.*

## ADVERB.

Adverbs are of two kinds, those which exist separate from the verb, and those which are but particles prefixed to the verb. The latter kind will be recognized in the following list by the hyphen attached.

## I. ADVERBS OF INTERROGATION.

Tsan-īs-tsi', *when was it?*

Tsan-īs-tsis', *when will it be?*

Ūn'-ats, *where is he, or it?*

Ki-mok-ks, *why?*

Tse'-ma, *where?*

Tsa'-a, *how?*

Tsan-ets-īm'-ats, tsan-ets-o'-ats, *how many? how much?*

## II. ADVERBS OF TIME.

An-nok', ūn-stok', *now.*

An-nok'-ksīs-tsi-ku-i, *to-day.*

Ai-sūn-mo-yi, *a long time ago.*

Ma-to'-mots, *formerly.*

Ūk'-ai-, *already.*

Sa-ko'-okhts, *afterwards.*

Mat-tūn'-ni, *yesterday.*

Mat-tūn'-nīs, ap-i-nōk'-wīs, *to-morrow.*

Kap-, *often.*

Kip'-pi-, *shortly, soon, in a short time.*

Ūsk'-sai-, Ūsks-, *always.*

Tūm-, *then.*

An-īs-tsi-ksīs-tsi-ku-ists, *everyday, daily.*

Sa-ki-, *yet, still.*

## III. ADVERBS OF PLACE.

An-nom', *here.*

Om-im', *there.*

As-tots'-im, *near.*

Pakh-ksis-tots'-im, *sideways.*

An-o'-to-tots-im, *on this side.*

O-mi'-ta-pots-im, *on that side.*

Ap, -üm-ots-im, ap-üm-, *across the river.*

Sui-, *under the water.*

Mot-, mot-ai-, an-is'-to-mük-, *everywhere, all over.*

Spots'-im, spi-, *above.*

Kse-u-ots'-im, *below.*

Stakhts'-im, *beneath.*

Ke-tots'-im, *on the hill.*

Ūn-is-tüp-, *on one side.*

Si-süp-pok-, *through.*

Kai-ist, *abreast.*

## IV. ADVERBS OF QUANTITY.

Un'-na-to-si, *few.*

A-kau-o', *much.*

Ai-i-tsīn'-i-ka, kōn-, *entirely, altogether.*

Ūn', *it is enough.*

## V. ADVERBS OF QUALITY AND MANNER.

Ne-to'-yi, *alike.*

No-ke'-tsīm, *differently.*

Mo-kōm'-ots, mo-kōm'-, *in a straight line.*

Mat-, a'-at-, *again.*

Eks'-ka-, *very.*

I-kīn'-, *slowly, gently, softly.*

Kip-, *quickly.*

Ksis-tots', *gratuitously, without cause or design.*

Sīm-mi-, *secretly.*

Nit-, *alone.*

Pats-, *wrong*.

Ksis'-tap-i, *to no purpose*.

Ap-, *about*.

## VI. ADVERBS OF AFFIRMATION.

A, *yès*.

E'-mün-j, *truly*.

## VII. ADVERBS OF NEGATION.

Sa, *no*.

Mat-a, mat-ats, mat-ats-ax, mat-ax-au, *not* (used in indicative and potential moods of the verb).

Pin-, pini-, min-, mini-, *not* (used with imperatives).

-Stai-, *not* (used in subjunctive mood and in the negative interrogative form of the verb).

Sau-, *not* (used in the pluperfect, potential, and in the conditional and dubitative moods).

Küt'-tai-, *not* (used in past tense of the conditional mood).

## VIII. ADVERBS OF DOUBT.

Tsök'tau, tsim-ök'-tau, *perhaps*.

Öks'-ka-küm-, *perhaps; it may be* (used in the dubitative mood, present tense, of the verb).

Examples of the use of adverbial particles.

Ük-ai-täp-po, *he has already gone*.

Ai-kap'-i-au-yi-u, *he eats often*.

Nit-ak-kip-pi-tap-po, *I will go there for a short time*.

Kit-üşk'-sai-puk-si-pu, *you always come here*.

Kit-ak-o-tüm'-an-is-to, *I will then tell you*.

Sa-ki-ai'-ok-au, *he is still sleeping*.

Nit-ap'-üm-aut-, *I swim across the water*.

Sui-a'-pix-it, *throw it into the water*.

Mot-ai'-i-to-pi-u, *he is everywhere*.

*An-is-to-mūk-ap-au-au-ök-au, he walks about everywhere.*

*Ũn-is-tüp'-i-pix-it, throw it on one side.*

*Si-süp-pok'-so-tau, it rains through.*

*I-kön-ots'-im-ai-e, he took it entirely.*

*Mat'-an-is-tsīs, tell him again.*

*Nit-a'-at-an-is-tau, I told him again.*

*Eks'-ka-ökh-si-u, it is very good.*

*I-kin'-au-au-ök-at, walk gently.*

*Nit-ak'-kip-i-tap-po, I will go there quickly.*

*Sim-mi-ai'-ko-tsi-u-ai-e, he gave it to him secretly.*

*Pats'-is-tuts-im-ai-e, he did it wrong.*

*Ksīs-tap-i-e-pu-yi-u, he speaks to no purpose.*

*Pok-au'-yi-mi-u-ai-e, he eats with him.*

## CONJUNCTION.

*Ki, and, but, etc.*

*Tūk'-ka, because.*

## PREPOSITION.

*Pīs-tots'-im, within.*

*So-auts'-im, outside.*

*O'-tūk-ots-im, around.*

*As-tots'-im, close to.*

*I-tüt'-si-kats-im, in the middle, or centre.*

*Is-so-ots', is'-sots-im, before, ahead of.*

*A-püt'-tos-ots, behind, at the back of.*

*Kse-u-ots'-im, below.*

*Stakhts'-im, beneath, under.*

## PREPOSITIONAL PARTICLES.

*I-tokh-, upon.*

*Is-tsīps'-ts-, within.*

*Süp-, into.*

*Sai-, outside.*

Ksís-túk-, *over.*

Mut-, *from.*

Mut-, *with (instrumental).*

Pok-, *with, together with.*

Examples of prepositional particles prefixed to the verb.

~~Nít-si-tau-pi-u, he stays alone.~~

Místsís i-tokh'-i-tau-pi-u, *he sits upon the wood.*

A-pís' nap'-i-o-yís is-tsíps'-ts-a-píx-it, *throw the rope inside the house.*

Is-tsi-an'-a-kös it-süp'-o-pi-u, *he got into the train.*

Sai'-píx-it, *throw it outside.*

~~Ksís-túk'-a-píx-it nap'-i-o-yís, throw it over the house.~~

Mo-kíns'-tsís ni-mut'-o-to, *I have come from the Elbow River.*

Mis-tsís ni-mut'-au-ai-ak-i-au, *I hit him with a stick.*

## INTERJECTION.

The following are in constant use—

Ki'-ka, *wait!*

Sat-sit, *look!*

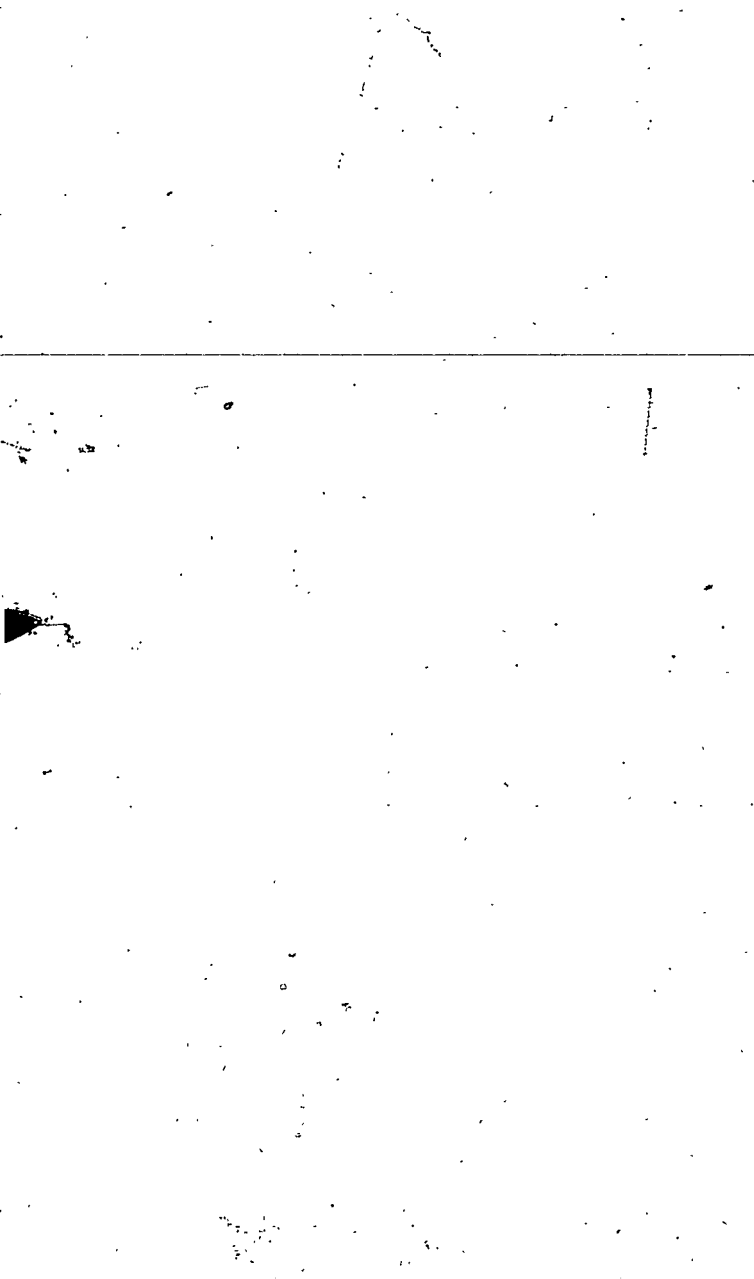
Ni-u'-akh, *look out!*

Kük-ku', *go!*

Ok'-i, *now!*

Ma, *here!*

Mis'-ta-put, *begone!*



# ENGLISH-BLACKFOOT DICTIONARY.

## PRONUNCIATION.

a as a in <i>father</i> .	ä as a in <i>fat</i> .
e „ a „ <i>hate</i> .	ë „ e „ <i>met</i> .
i „ i „ <i>pique</i> .	ï „ i „ <i>fil</i> .
o „ o „ <i>note</i> .	ö „ o „ <i>not</i> .
u „ u „ <i>rule</i> .	ü „ u „ <i>but</i> .
ai as i in <i>pike</i> .	
au „ ou „ <i>bough</i> .	
aw „ aw „ <i>law</i> .	

The accent (') requires the syllable preceding it to be emphasized.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>n.</i> , noun.	<i>num. adj.</i> , numeral adjective.
<i>n. an.</i> , noun animate.	<i>partic. adj.</i> , adjective particle.
<i>n. ina.</i> , noun inanimate.	<i>v.</i> , verb.
<i>an.</i> , animate.	<i>v. impers.</i> , verb impersonal.
<i>ina.</i> , inanimate.	<i>v. recipr.</i> , verb reciprocal.
<i>pro. pers.</i> , personal pronoun.	<i>v. reflect.</i> , verb reflective.
<i>pro. poss.</i> , possessive pronoun.	<i>v. int.</i> , verb intransitive.
<i>pro. dem.</i> , demonstrative pronoun.	<i>v. t. ina.</i> , verb transitive, inanimate.
<i>pro. indef.</i> , indefinite pronoun.	<i>v. t. an.</i> , verb transitive, animate.
<i>pro. rel.</i> , relative pronoun.	<i>v. pass.</i> , verb passive.
<i>sing.</i> , singular.	<i>adv.</i> , adverb.
<i>pl.</i> , plural.	<i>adv. partic.</i> , adverb particle.
<i>incl.</i> , inclusive.	<i>conj.</i> , conjunction.
<i>excl.</i> , exclusive.	<i>prep.</i> , preposition.
<i>adj.</i> , adjective.	<i>prep. partic.</i> , preposition particle
	<i>interj.</i> interjection.

The numbers after *v. int.*, *v. t. an.*, and *v. t. ina.*, refer to the conjugations.

## A

**Abide, v. int. 1.** Abide thou, stau'-pit; I abide, nitsitau'pi; he abides, itau'piu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Abide with me, pokau'pimokit; abide with him, pokau'pimis; I abide with you, kitopokau'pimo; he abides with him, ipokau'pimiuai.

**Abiding, n. abstr.,** stau'pi'sinni; abiding with, pokau'pimisani.

**Able, kots-,** sign of the present tense, potential mood.

**Abode, n. ina.** My abode, noko'ai; your abode, koko'ai; his abode, oko'ai.

**About, adv. partic.,** ap-, in composition only; as, he walks about, ap'auauokau.

**Above, adv. and prep.,** spots'im.

**Abscess, n. ina.,** ikikan'. I have an abscess, nitsikikan.

**Abreast, adv. partic.,** kaiist-, in composition only; as, they stand abreast, kaiist'tuipuyiau; they come in abreast, kaiist'totai'piau.

**Absent, v. int. 5.** He is absent (not present), matsinakuaiim'ats. See "Present."

*v. int. 1 (long).* Be thou long absent, ai'sümsit; I am long absent, nitai'sümsi; he is long absent, ai'sümsiu.

**Accept, See "Take."**

**Accidentally, adv. partic.,** pats-; he did it accidentally, pats'istutsimaie.

**Accompany, v. t. an. 1.** Accompany me, pokom'okit; accompany him, pokom'is; I accompany you, kitopokom'o; he accompanies him, ipokom'iuai. (N.B. Instead of accompany me, pokom'okit, let us go together, okunopokau'op, is generally used.)

**Ache, v. impers.** It aches, üs'tsiu; I have headache, nit'üs'tsipsi.

**Across, adv.** Across land, iskitau'otsi; across water, ap'ümotsim; he crosses water, ipümots'imaie;

it is placed across (at right angles), au'wiitsiu, (not at right angles), a'tsistuitsiu.

**Active, v. int. 1.** Be thou active, ksüssup'itsissi; I am active, nitiksüssup'itsissi; he is active, ksüssup'itsissiu.

**Activity, n. abstr.,** ksüssup'itsissinni.

**Adze, n. an.,** apür'ystoxokaxakin.

**Afar, ~~afar~~, pie'tsi, pio'.** It is afar, pie'tsiu.

**Affirm. See "Say."**

**Afore, prep.,** ma to'mots.

**Aforetime, adv.,** aisüm'moyi.

**Afraid. Be afraid, koput';** I am afraid, nitai'kopu; he is afraid, ai'kopum.

**Afraid, being, n. abstr. (fear),** kopu'sinni.

**After, prep. partic.,** aiksistse'i- or aiksist-, used in composition only; as, aiksist'oyeniki, after I eat.

**Afterwards, adv.,** sako'okhts.

**Again, adv. partic.,** mat-, matsis-, used only in composition; as, come here again, matsipuk'siput; sing again, mat'sistainikit.

**Age, n. ina.** What is your age? (literally, How many are your winters?) Tsan'etsima kit'stuyimists?

**Aim, v. int. 1.** Aim thou, makh'ükumit; I aim, nitai'akhükumi; he aims, ai'akhükumi; aiming, makh'ükumsinni.

**Aim at, v. t. an. 2.** Aim at me, makh'ükumäkit; aim at him, makh'ükumüttsis; I aim at you, kitai'akhükumütto; he aims at him, ai'akhükumüttsiuai.

**Alcohol, n. ina.,** nap'iohke.

**Alive. See "Live still."**

**All, adj. partic.,** konai', konau-, used in composition only; as, all the people, konai'tappix; all the days, konai'ksis tsikuists.

**All over, v. int. 1 (every where).** It is all over, motu'yiü; mot-in composition; as, motomuksikim-ni, the sea.

**Alone**, *adv. partic.*, nit-, used in composition; I am living alone, ninit'sakiatappi.

**Alone**, *v. int.* 1. Be alone, nitsitai'tappit; I am alone, ninit'sitappi; he is alone, nit'sitappi u.

**Alone**, being, *n. abstr.*, nitsitap'pisiuui.

**Aloud**, *adv. partic.*, soks-, used in composition only; as, he speaks aloud, aisokso'pu yiu.

**Also**. See "Again."

**Alum**, *n. ina.*, sakuk'kutuinatsi; ksixinat'si-saam'.

**Always**, *adv. partic.*, uksai-, usk-sau-, in composition only; as, you are always begging, kit'ask'sau-kümüni.

**Amaze**, *v. int.* 1. Be amazed, skai'etükkit; I am amazed, nit'skai'etükki; he is amazed, skaie'tükki u.

**Amazed at**, *v. t. an.* 1. Be amazed at me, skai'ym'mokit; be amazed at him, skai'ym'mis; I am amazed at you, kit'us'skai'immö; he is amazed at him, skai'ym'miuaie.

**Amazement**, *n. abstr.*, skaie'tüksin.

**American**, *n. an.*, omüx'istoapiekuun.

**And**, *conj.*, ki.

**Anger**, *n. abstr.*, istse'tüksin ni; müx'ina'sinn.

**Angry**, *v. int.* 1. Be angry, istse'tükkit; I am angry, nitsis'tsetükki; he is angry, is'tsetükki u.

*v. int.* 6. Be angry, müxinat'; I am angry, uit'xin'a; he is angry, aux'inau, or müxinüm'.

**Angry with**, *v. t. an.* 1. Be angry with me, ist'ym'mokit; be angry with him, ist'ym'mis; I am angry with you, kit'us'tsimmö; he is angry with him, ts'tsimmuiuaie.

**Angry**, make, *v. t. an.* 1. Make me angry, istse'tükkiatsokit; make him angry, istse'tükkiatsis; I make you angry, kit'us'tsetükkiatsö; he made him angry, istse'tükkiatsiuaie.

**Ankle-bone**, *n. ina.* My ankle-bone, niko'ksikku'kkepi.

**Another** (in addition), etsik'i.

**Another** (different), noko'tsim; it is another, noko'tsi u.

**Ant**, *n. an.*, isksin'au; *pl.*, isksin'-ax.

**Antelope**, *n. an.*, au'akös; *pl.*, au'-akösix.

**Apple**, *n. an.*, a'püstäm'üm; *pl.*, a'püstäm'ümix.

**Apple** (dried), *n. ina.*, okh'tokinatsi; *pl.*, okh'tokinatsists.

**Apron**, *n. ina.*, otsis'tatsis; *pl.*, otsis'tatsists.

**Arise**, *v. int.* 2. Arise thou, nipuat'; I arise, nitsipuan'; he arises, aipuan.

**Arising**, *n. abstr.*, nipuan'sinn.

**Arm**, *n. ina.*, motsim'in; *pl.*, motsim'ists; he has long arms, ino'tsiminiu; he has short arms, sakhst-ym'iniu; he has bare arms, itskistsim'iniu.

**Arm-pit**, *n. ina.*, moks'si; my arm-pit, nok'ssi.

**Around**, *prep.*, otükots'i.

*adv. partic.*, otük-, in composition; as, he jumped around, otük'opai pi u.

**Arrest**. See "Hold."

**Arrival**, *n. abstr.*, oto'sin ni.

**Arrive**, *v. int.* 3. Arrive thou, oto'at; I arrive, nitoto; he arrives, ito'to, or ito; has he not arrived? kut'tauomotoats? when will he arrive? Tsahistsis äkitotoats? he will arrive to-morrow, appinök'wis aiakoto.

**Arrow**, *n. ina.*, nop'psi u; *pl.*, nop'-psiists.

**Artery**, *n. an.*, o'tümüstsi; *pl.*, o'tümüstsiix.

**Ascend**, *v. int.* 3. Ascend thou, amisso'at; I ascend, nita'misso; he ascends, a'misso.

**Ascending** } *n. abstr.*, amisso'sinni.

**Ashamed**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou ashamed, istu'yisit; I am ashamed, nit'stuyis; he is ashamed, istu'yisi u.

**Ashamed of**, *v. t. an. 2.* Be thou ashamed of me, isstuyis'sukkit; be thou ashamed of him, isstuyis'satsis; I am ashamed of you, kit'us'stuyissatto; he is ashamed of him, isstuyis'sattsiuaie.

**Ashe**, *n. ina.*, maix'skëtsi; *pl.*, maix'skëtsists.

**Ask**. See "Enquire, Tell."

**Ass**, *n. an.*, mükkau'mükstoki; *pl.*, mükkau'mükstokix.

**Astonish**. See "Amaze."

**Anger**, *n. an.*, itauaw'künixakio-pi; *pl.*, -pix.

**Aunt**.

**Autumn**, *adv.*, moku'. It is autumn, au'oku; in the autumn, mokus'si.

**Await for**, *v. t. an. 3.* Await thou for me, okh'kokit; await thou for him, okh'kos; I await for you, kitai'okhko; he awaits for him, ai'okhkoyiuaie.

**Awaiting for**, *n. abstr.*, okh'kok-siuni.

**Awake**. See "Wake."

**Awl**, *n. an.*, moks'si; *pl.*, moksix'.

**Axe**, *n. an.*, kaxa'kin; *pl.*, -kix.

**Axe helve**, *n. ina.*, sapi'kuman; *pl.*, anists.

## B.

**Babe**, *n. an.*, issit'siman.

**Bachelor**, *n. an.*, man'iköppi; I am a bachelor, nitan'iköppi; he is a bachelor, man'iköppiu.

**Back**, *n. ina.* (of body), mokökün'. *prep.* (of a tent or house), ok'it'sikatsim.

**Back, go**. See "Return."

**Backbite**, *v. t. an. 1.* Backbite thou me, ai'simImmokit; backbite thou him, ai'simYmmis; I backbite you, kitai'simYmmo; he backbites him, ai'simYmmiuaie.

**Backbiter**, *n. an.*, ai'simYmmüki-ua

**Backbiting**, *n. abstr.*, simYm'mük-siuni.

**Backbone**, *n. ina.*, makükke'kün.

**Backwards**, *adv.*, apüt'tosots.

**Backwards, go**, *v. int. 3.* Go thou backwards, apüt'tosoot; I go backwards, nitau'apüt'toso; he goes backwards, au'apüt'toso.

**Backwards, going**, *n. abstr.*, apüt-tososiuni.

**Bacon**, *n. ina.*, aksünno'sük.

**Bad**, *n. ina.* (dirty, putrid), maka'-pi; -it-is-bad, maka'-piu.

*v. int. 6.* He is bad (wicked), müxünüm'.

**Badger**, *n. an.*, mi'sünskio.

**Bag**, *n. ina.*, skinné'tsiman; *pl.*, -manists; skinets'aksün; *pl.*, -aksists.

**Baggage**, *n. ina.*, nimiap'ists; my baggage, nitsimiap'semists.

**Bail**, *v. t. ina. 2* (as water out of a boat). Bail thou it, ai'sasuyin-it; I bail it, nitai'sasuyinip; he bails it, ai'sasuyinimaie.

**Bailing**, *n. abstr.*, sa'suyin üksinni.

**Bake**, *v. int. 2.* Bake thou, ketat'; I bake, nitai'keta; he bakes, ai'-ketau.

**Bake, for**, *v. t. an. 3.* Bake thou for me, ke'tokit; bake thou for him, ke'tos; I bake for you, kitai'keto; he bakes for him, ai'ketuyiuaie.

**Bake it**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Bake thou it, ketatoot; I bake it, nitai'ketatop; he bakes it, ai'ketatomaie.

**Baking**, *n. abstr.*, ke'tani.

**Bald**, *v. int. 1.* He is bald, istisk'ikünü.

**Bald-headed man**, *n. an.*, istisk'ikünüa.

**Bale** (of clothing), *n. ina.*, pekan'omopistüksin.

**Ball** (to play with), *n. an.*, pokun'; *pl.*, poku'yix.

**Ball, shot**, *n. an.*, auöx'opün; *pl.*, auöx'opax.

**Bank** (cut), *n. ina.*, ax'iksäkkü.

**Bank** (money), *n. ina.*, itai'süpopummatsopi.

**Bank the house**, ksök'kui sau'o'üppitotsistsükü'.

**Banquet**, *n. abstr.*, oye'tani.

**Barber, n. an.** (shaver), *aipokistu'-yakiua*; (hair-cutter), *ai'ami-kinetukkiua*.

**Bare arm, v. int. 1.** He has bare arms, *etsksikins'takiu*.

**Bare foot, v. int. 1.** He is bare-footed, *aps'tsitsikiniu*.

**Bark, n. ina.** (of a tree), *otuksksi'-is*.

**Bark, v. int. 1** (as a dog). Bark thou, *auk'kit*; nitauk'ki; he barks, *auk'kiu*.

**Bark at, v. t. an. 2.** Bark thou at me, *au'kõkkit*; bark at him, *au'kõtsis*; I bark at you, *kitau'kõtto*; he barks at him, *au'kõtsiuai*.

**Barking, n. abstr.**, *auk'kisinni*.

**Barrel, n. ina.**, *assuyin'*; *pl.*, *yin'-ists*; big barrel, *omuk'suyin*.

**Bashful. See** "Ashamed."

**Basin, n. ina.** (to hold tea, etc.), *kos'*; *pl.*, *kos'ists*; itai'simio pi; *pl.*, *-pists*.

*n. an.* (washing), *itai'supsis-kiosopi*; *pl.*, *-opix*.

**Bastard, n. an.**, *ksina'aipoka*; *pl.*, *-pokax*; nam'ake-okos; *pl.*, *-kosix*.

**Bathe, v. int. 5.** Bathe thou, *atsit'*; I bathe, *nitauts'*; he bathes, *auts'im*; let us bathe, *õkunotau'-atsop*.

**Bathing, n. abstr.**, *atsain'ni*.

**Battle, n. abstr.**, *auakawd'tseisin-ni*.

**Bay, n. ina.** (in the river), *pistski-a'tau*; *pl.*, *-taiests*.

**Bayonet, n. an.**, *sapup'istatsis*; *pl.*, *-tsix*.

**Bead, n. ina.**, *ksistsim'man*, *pl.*, *-manists*; white bead, *ksix'kui*; black bead, *six'kui*; yellow bead, *otokui'nokui*; green bead, *ots'kuinokui*; red bead, *mawk'sin-okui*.

**Beadwork, v. int. 1.** Do thou beadwork, *isksists'akit*; I do beadwork, *nitai'isksistsaki*; he does beadwork, *ai'isksists'akiu*.

*n. ina.*, *isksists'aksin*; *okõt'-uksin*.

**Beak, n. ina.**, *moksists'*; *pl.*, *-ists*.

**Bean, n. ina.**, *au'toxinatsi*; *pl.*, *-sists*.

**Bear, n. an.**, *hiat'yo*; *pl.*, *-yoix*; black bear, *sik'okiaiyo*.

**Bear. See** "Carry."

**Bear with, v. t. an. 2.** Bear with me, *mitsi'tukkit*; bear with him, *mitsi'tuttsis*; I bear with you, *kitai'itsitatto*;—he bears with him, *ai'itsituttsiuai*.

**Bearing, n. abstr.**, (— with) *mitsi'tuksinni*; (— up) *mitsi'tasinni*.

**Bear up, v. int. 2.** Bear thou up, *mitsi'tat*; I bear up, *nitai'itsita*; he bears up, *ai'itsitau*.

**Beard, n. ina.**, *mis'stoan*; *pl.*, *-anists*; he has a beard, *iis'stoiu*.

**Beasts, n. collective**, *opik'sisinna*; (N.B. applied also to all the animal world, including fowl, etc.).

**Beat, v. int. 1** (knock about). Beat thou, *istok'iakit*; I beat, *nitsis'tokiaki*; he beats, *istok'iakiu*.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Beat thou it, *istok'it*; I beat it, *nitsis'tokip*; he beats it, *istok'imaie*.

*v. t. an. 1.* Beat thou me, *istok'iokit*; beat thou him, *istok'is*; I beat you, *kitus'tokio*; he beats him, *istok'iuai*.

*v. t. an. 1* (in a race). Beat thou me, *mots'okit*; beat thou him, *mots'is*; I beat you, *kitau'motso*; he beats him, *au'motsiuai*. *See* "Win."

*v. t. an. 1* (as a carpet). Beat thou me, *pakhpu'okit*; beat thou him, *pakhpu'is*; I beat you, *kitai'pakhpuo*; he beats him, *ai'pakhpu'iuai*.

*v. t. an. 3.* Beat thou it for me, *pakhpu'imokit*; beat thou it for him, *pakhpu'imos*; I beat it for you, *kitai'pakhpu'imo*; he beats it for him, *ai'pakhpu'imo-yiuai*.

**Beating, n. abstr.** (knocking), *istok'iaksinni*; (in a race) *mots'aksinni*; (as a carpet), *pakhpa'-aksinni*.

**Beautiful**, *v. int.* 1. It is beautiful, (*ina.*) soksinat'siu.

*v. int.* 6. He is beautiful, (*an.*) soksinum'.

**Beauty**, *n. abstr.*, soksin'a'sinni.

**Beautify**, *v. t. an.* 1. Beautify thou him, soksinais'; beautify thou me, soksin'o'kit; I beautify you, kit'soksin'o; he beautifies him, soksinai'uaie.

**Beautify it**, *v. t. ina.* Beautify thou it, soksin'atoat; I beautify it, nitai'soksin'atop; he beautifies it, ai'soksin'atomaie.

**Beautiful making**, *n. abstr.*, soksin'a'tuksinni.

**Beaver**, *n. an.*, ksist'stuki; *pl.*, -ix.

**Beaver cutting**, *n. ina.*, ksist'stuki-kakstuksin; *pl.*, -sists.

**Beaver dam**, *n. ina.*, ksist'stuki-o'-kiaksin; *pl.*, -sists.

**Beckon**, *v. int.* 3. Beckon, apstoat; I beckon, nitap'usto; he beckons, ap'usto.

*v. t. an.* 3. Beckon thou to me, apsto'kit; beckon to him, apstos'; I beckon to you, kitap'usto; he beckons to him, ap'ustoyuaie. See "Signal."

**Beckoning**, *n. abstr.*, apsto'sinni.

**Bed**, *n. ina.*, uk-sin'; *pl.*, -sists.

**Bedroom**, *n. ina.*, I tai'okauopi.

**Bedding**, *n. ina.*, sekau'ists.

**Bedstead**. Same as "Bed."

**Bee**, *n. an.*, namo'; *pl.*, -moix.

**Beef**, *n. ina.*, ix'isako; *pl.*, -koists.

**Bee-hive**, *n. ina.*, namo'oyis; *pl.*, -yists.

**Beer**, *n. ina.*, ai'sakutsi.

**Beet**, *n. ina.*, mawks'insimman.

**Before**, *prep.*, is'sotaim.

**Before**, *go, v. int.* 3. Go before, mato'mot; I go before, nits'e'tomo; he goes before, itomo'.

**Beg**, *v. int.* 1. Beg thou, aukom'on'it; I beg, nitau'kom'oni; he begs, au'kom'oni.

**Beg it**, *v. t. an.* 3. Beg thou it, aukom'onistat; I beg it, nitau'kom'onistop; he begs it, au'kom'onistomaie.

**Beg from**, *v. t. an.* 2. Beg thou from me, aukom'on'ikit; beg thou from him, aukom'onistsis; I beg from you, kitau'kom'onisto; he begs from him, au'kom'onistsiuale.

**Beg for**, *v. t. an.* 3. Beg it for me, mokom'onistomokit; beg it for him, mokom'onistomos; I beg it for you, kitau'kom'onistomo; he begs it for him, aukom'onistomoyiuaie.

**Beggar**, *n. an.*, mokom'onie pitsi.

**Begging**, *n. abstr.*, mokom'onissinni.

**Begin**, *adv. partic.*, aumutup-, in composition; as, he is beginning to eat, aumutup'ioyiu.

*v. impers.* It is beginning, aumutap'apiu; in the beginning, otals'teitsitaitssis.

**Begone**, *interj.*, mis'taput; *pl.*, mis'tapuk.

**Begrudge**, *v. int.* 1. Begrudge thou, sikimme'tukkit; I begrudge, nitsikimmetakki; he begrudges, ai'sikimmetakkiu.

**Begrudge it**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Begrudge thou it, sikimme'tsit; I begrudge it, nitsikimmetsip; he begrudges it, ai'sikimmetsimaie.

**Begrudge**, *v. t. an.* 1. Begrudge thou me, sikimmim'mokit; begrudge thou him, sikimmim'mis; I begrudge you, kitsikimmimmo; he begrudges him, sikimmim'miuaie.

**Begrudge for**, *v. t. an.* 3. Begrudge thou for me, sikimme'tomokit; Begrudge thou for him, sikimmetomos; I begrudge for you, kitsikimmetomo; he begrudges for him, sikimme'tomoyiuaie.

**Begrudging**, *n. abstr.*, sikimme'tuksinni.

**Behave**, *v. int.* 1. Behave thou, mau'pit; I behave, nitau'maupi; he behave, aumau'piu.

**Behave towards**, *v. t. an.* 2. Behave towards me, mau'pukkit; behave towards him, mau'patsis; I behave towards you, kit-

an' maupatto; he behaves towards him, aumau' pattsiuaie.

**Behaviour**, *n. abstr.*, mau' piasinni.

**Behead**, *v. int. 1.* Behead thou, kawko'kitukkit; I behead, nitai'kawkokitukki; he beheads, aikawkokitukkiu.

*v. t. an. 2.* Behead thou me, kawko'kikit; behead thou him, kawko'kittsis; I behead you, kitai'kawkokitto; he beheads him, ai'kawkokittsiuaie.

**Behead for**, *v. t. an. 3.* Behead thou for me, kawko'kitomokit; behead thou for him, kawko'kitomos; I behead for you, kit ai'kawkokitomo; he beheads for him, ai'kawkokitomoyiuaie.

**Beheading**, *n. abstr.*, kawko'kituksinni.

**Behind**, *prep.*, apatokhts'im. He stands behind him, apatokhts'im-itaipuiimiuaie, or, ita'pataipuiimiuaie.

**Behold!** *interj.*, sat'sit; *pl.*, sat'sik.

**Behold**. See "See."

**Belief**, *n. abstr.*, aumai'tuksinni.

**Believe**, *v. int. 1.* Believe thou, aumai'tukkit; I believe, nitau'maitukki; he believes, an'mai'tukkiu.

*v. t. an. 3.* Believe thou me, aumai'tokit; believe thou him, aumai'tos; I believe you, kitau'maito; he believes him, aumai'toyiuaie.

**Believe it**, *v. t. ina. 1.* Believe thou it, aumai'tsit; I believe it, nitau'maitis; he believes it, aumaitsiuaie.

**Believer**, *n. an.*, au'maitukina; *pl.*, tukix.

**Bell**, *n. an.*, saiët'sikkitan; *pl.*, tan ix.

**Bellow** (as a bull), *v. int. 1.* He bellows, awk'kumiu.

**Bellows** (for fire), *n. ina.*, itawk-pukkuyesükiopi.

**Belly**, *n. ina.*, mo'koanni; *pl.*, -koëts. Big belly, sokit'si; he has a big belly, ai'sokitsiu.

**Below**, *prep. and adv.*, saien'Issots-

im; (at the bottom), kseuots'im; (underneath), stakhts'im.

**Belt**, *n. ina.* ip'satsis; *pl.*, -sists.

**Bench**, *n. ina.* (carpenter's), itai'satsakiopi.

*n. ina.* (school), innu'isopat-sis.

**Bend**, *v. int. 1* (head or body).

Bend thou, atosokia'kit; I bend, nitau'atosokiaki; he bends, au'atosokiakiu.

*v. int. 1* (stand with body bent).

Bend thou, atosopuyit; I bend, nitau'atosopuyi; he bends, au'atosopuyiu.

*v. int. 1* (with the foot).

Bend thou, om'okawkikökit; I bend, nitaiem'okawkiköki; he bends, aiom'okawkikökiu.

*v. t. ina. 2* (with the hand).

om'okynit; I bend it, nitom'okynip; he bends it, iom'okynimaie.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Bend thou it,

om'okawkikit; I bend it, nitai omokawkip; he bends it, ai'omokawkiimaie.

**Bending**, *n. abstr.* (the head), atosokiak'sinni; standing (with bended body), atosopu'yisinni.

**Beneath**, *prep. and adv.*, stakhts'im.

**Berry**, *n. ina.*, min'; *pl.*, min'-ists;

(gooseberry) pux'inisiman; *pl.*, -manists; (whiteberry) ap'ini-kim; *pl.*, -kimix; (bullberry)

miksait'sim; *pl.*, -simix;

(strawberry) otsistsin'; *pl.*, -tsin'-ists; (raspberry) o'totoxin; *pl.*,

-in'ists; (sarvisse berry) okh'-kunokyn; *pl.*, -okists; (cherry)

puk'kip; *pl.*, -kipists.

**Bet**, *v. int. 2.* Bet thou, apskat';

I bet, nitaps'ka; he bets, apskau.

**Bet with**, *v. t. an. 2.* Bet thou with

me, apakuk'kit; bet thou with him, apskut'tsis; I bet with you,

kitaps'kntto; he bets with him,

aps'kutttsiuaie.

*v. recipr.* They are betting,

aps'kutttsiaiu.

Beyond, *prep.*, mīs' taputsim.

Bible, *n. ina.*, nato' isinaksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Bid, *v. t. an. 1* (invite). Bid me, ūm' mokit; bid him, ūm' mīs'; I bid you, kitūm' mo; he bids him, ūm' miuāie.

Bid, *v. int. 2*. A tsfm mat'; I bid, nitatsima; he bids, a' tsfmau.

Bidding, *n. abstr.*, atsfman'i.

Big, *It is big (inan.)*, omūk' o; he is big (man), omūk' sim; (horse or other animal), omūk' imiu.

*adj. partic.*, omūk-, omūx-, in composition; as, a big river, omūk' atai; a big chief, omūx' ina.

Bind it, *v. t. ina. 2*. Bind thou it, aiipit'; bind it, nitau' aiipit; he binds it, au' aiipimaie.

Binding, *n. abstr.*, aiipis' tūksin.

Birch, *n. ina.*, sekoke' ni; *pl.*, -nists; (black birch), siksekoke' ni.

Bird, *n. an.* (small), sistsi'; (big), piksi'; it is a bird, sistsi' ina.

Birth, *n. abstr.*, pokai' isinni.

Biscuit, *n. ina.*, mīx' kōpaiēn; *pl.*, -ēnists; (hard tack), stumixē' i'x-kōpaiēn; (sweet biscuit), mats-eipoko' i'xkōpaiēn.

Bishop, *n. an.*, omūk' a' toiapiekuan.

Bit, *n. an.* (horse's), is' kuipis' tatsis.

Bitch, *n. an.*, skim' iomita; *pl.*, -tax.

Bite, *v. int. 1*. Bite thou, sīxtūk-ki'; I bite, nitai' sīxtūkki; he bites, ai' sīxtūkkiu.

*v. t. an. 1*. Bite me, sīxipokit; bite him, sīxipis'; I bite you, kitai' sīxipo; he bites him, ai' sīxipuaie.

*v. t. ina. 1*. Bite thou it, sīxtsīt'; I bite it, nitai' sīxtsip; he bites it, ai' sīxtsimaie.

Biting, *n. abstr.*, sīxtūk' sīnni.

Bite off, *v. t. ina. 1*. Bite it off, kaxtsīt'; I bite it off, nitsikaxtsip; he bites it off, kaiax' tsim aie.

Biting off, *n. abstr.*, kaxtūk' sīnni.

Bite through, *v. t. ina. 1*. Bite through it, aunitsit'; I bite through it, nit' aunitsip; he bites through it, au' nitsimaie.

Biting through, *n. abstr.*, aunitūk' sīnni.

Bitter, *adj.*, istisipoko'.

Black, *v. int. 1*. It is black (*ina.*), sīxinatsiu.

*v. int. 6*. Be thou black, sīx-inat'; I am black, nit' sīxina; he is black, sīxinām.

Blackbird, *n. an.*, kseeni' u; *pl.*, -nix'.

Blacken, *v. int. 1*. Blacken, sīkūn-is' tsit; I blacken, nitai' sīkūnistsi; he blackens, ai' sīkūnistsiu.

*v. t. ina. 2*. Blacken it, sīkūnists' tutsit; I blacken it, nitai' sīkūnistsutsip; he blackens it, ai' sīkūnistsuttsimaie.

*v. t. an. 3*. Blacken thou me, sīkūnists' tutokit; blacken thou him, sīkūnists' tutos; I blacken you, kitai' sīkūnistsutto; he blackens him, ai' sīkūnistsuttuyuaie.

Blackening, *n. abstr.*, sīkūnists' tūksinini; sīkūnists' tsinini.

Blackfoot Indian, *n. an.*, sīxikai' kuūn; he is a Blackfoot, sīxikai' kuūninaie; is he a Blackfoot? sīxikaikuūn' ats? are you a Blackfoot? kitsīxikaikuūn' ipa?

Blackfoot tribe, *n. an.*, sīxikau' a.

Blackish, *v. impers.* It is blackish, sīk' imiu.

Blackness, *n. abstr.*, sīxina' sīnni.

Bladder, *n.*, auāw' pākia.

Blade, *n. ina.* (of grass), mattuyis'.

*n. an.* (of knife), isto' an.

Blade bone, *n. ina.*, motsīksis'; *pl.*, -ists'.

Blame, *v. t. an. 1*. Blame me, matu'imokit; blame him, matu'i mis; I blame you, kitau' tuimo; he blames him, au' taimiuaie.

*n. an.* One who blames, matu'imakiepiusiū.

**Blaming**, *n. abstr.*, mattu'imüksin-ni.

**Blanket**, *n. ina.*, nai'pistsi; aa'u'a; my blanket, naau'a; your blanket, kaau'a; his blanket, maau'a; white blanket, ap'ai'pistsi; black blanket, sikapai'pistsi; red blanket, mawk'ai'pistsi; yellow blanket, otokai'pistsi; blue blanket, akasistai'pistsi; green blanket, ots'kai'pistsi; blanket of several colours, aman'istai'pistsi; striped blanket, pis'satai'pistsi; grey blanket, ikik'in'ai'pistsi; warm blanket, ik'in'ai'pistsi; blanket coat, nai'pistsisokös.

**Blast of wind**, *n. ina.*, po'ka'akou.

**Blaze**, *v. int. 1.* It blazes up, üs'pistok'in'etsiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Make it blaze, is'pistok'in'sit; I make it blaze, nittis'pistok'insip; he makes it blaze, üspis'tok'in'simaie.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Cause it to blaze, pük'kuyetsit; I cause it to blaze, nitai'pük'kuyetsip; he causes it to blaze, awk'pük'kuyetsimaie.

*v. int. 1.* It blazes up, Ipük'kuyetsiu.

**Bleat**, *v. int. 1.* Bleat thou, awk'kumit; I bleat, nitawk'kumi; he bleats, awk'kumi.

**Bleating**, *n. abstr.*, kum'is'in ni.

**Bleed**, *v. t. an. 3* (by incision).

Bleed me, püksin'üm'mokit; bleed him, püksin'üm'mos; I bleed you, kitai'püksin'üm'mo; he bleeds him, ai'püksin'üm'moyiaie.

**Bleed one's self**, *v. int. 2.* Bleed thyself, püksin'üm'mat; I bleed myself, nitai'püksin'üm'ma; he bleeds himself, ai'püksin'üm'mau.

**Bleeding**, *n. abstr.*, püksin'üt'ük-sin ni.

*v. int. 1.* His nose is bleeding, ai'tsimaki u.

**Blind**, *adj.*, naps'tsi.

*v. int. 1.* Be blind, naps'tsiit; I am blind, nitaps'tsi; he is blind, naps'tsiu.

**Blindness**, *n. abstr.*, naps'tsiisinni.

**Blister**, *n. ina.*, ikköt'siman'issi. *pl.*, -sists.

*v. int. 1.* I have a blister, nits-ik'köt'siman'issi.

**Blood**, *n. ina.* aa'pün ni.

**Blood Indian**, *n. an.*, kai'naikuün.

**Blood tribe**, *n. an.*, kai'nau.

**Bloom**, *v. int. 1.* It blooms, apists-is'skitsiu.

**Blow**, *v. int. 1* (the fire). Blow thou, pük'kuyesükküt; nitawk-pük'kuyesükki; he blows, awk-pük'kuyesükkü.

*v. t. an. 1.* Blow me, pük'kuyesokit; blow him, pük'kuyes-iss; I blow you, kitawk'pük'kuyeso; he blows him, awk'pük'kuyesiuaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Blow for me, pük'kuyesummokit; blow for him, pük'kuyesummos; I blow for you, kitawk'pük'kuyesummo; he blows for him, awk'pük'kuyesummoiyuaie.

**Blow out**, *v. t. ina. 2* (a light). Blow it out, aktsi'üt; I blow it out, nitak'tsip; he blows it out, ak'tsiuaie.

**Blowing out**, *n. abstr.*, aktsiak'sin-ni.

**Blows**, *v. impers.* (the wind). It blows; so'pu.

**Blue**, *adj.*, ku'muninatsi.

*v. int. 1.* It is blue; kü'mun-atsiu.

**Blue**, *n. ina.* (for washing), itauüts-kussistsstükiopi.

**Bluff**, *n. ina.*, ax'iksokkui.

**Blunt**, *v. int. 5.* It is blunt, istai'-ekim.

*v. t. an. 1.* Blunt thou him, istai'innis; I blunt him, nittis-tai'innau; he blunts him, istai'-inniaie.

**Blunting**, *n. abstr.*, istai'innüksinni.

**Blush**, *v. int. 1.* He blushes, ai'-satüssiu.

**Boar**, *n. an.*, ak'sinnia-na-pim.

**Board**, *n. ina.*, aupax'istoxix; *pl.*, -ixists.

**Boat**, *n. ina.*, akh'iosatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

**Body**, *n. ina.*, mostüm; *pl.*, mostüm'ists; my body, nostüm'; your body, kostüm'; his body, ostümäie.

**Boil**, *n. ina.*, ikikan'; I have a boil, nitsik'ika; he has a boil, ikikau'.

**Boil**, *v. int. 1.* Boil thou, au'aku-su'yit; I boil, nitau'akusuyi; he, or it boils, au'akusuyiu.

*v. int. 1.* It boils over, ai'sakusuyiu; meat is boiling, in nitan, au'akutsiu.

**Boiling**, *n. abstr.*, akusu'yisinni.

**Bone**, *n. ina.*, okhkin'; *pl.*, -kiists.

**Bonnet**, *n. ina.*, akis'tsümmokön; *pl.*, -könists.

**Book**, *n. ina.*, spik'sinaksin; *pl.*, -sists.

**Boot**, *n. ina.*, istisik't'sikin; *pl.*, -kists.

**Booth**, *n. ina.*, apik'kanokoa; *pl.*, -kočsts; omux'iksikokoa; *pl.*, kočsts; (of branches), a pi'imani; *pl.*, -ists.

**Border**, *adv.* (on the outside), sau-au'tukkots; (edge), mi'nokots.

**Bore**, *v. int. 1.* Bore thou, akün'ixakit; I bore, nitakünixaki; He bores, a'künixaki u.

*r. t. ina. 2.* Bore it, akünix'i-it; I bore it, nitakünixip; he bores it, akünixim'äie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Bore it, akün'iksist; I bore him, nitau'aküniksau; he bores it, auakun'iksiaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Bore it for me, akünix'omokit; bore it for him, akünix'omos; I bore it for you, kitakünixomo; he bores it for him, akünix'omoyuaie.

**Boring**, *n. abstr.*, akünix'aksinni.

**Born**, *v. int. 1.* He is born, ai'pokaiiu.

**Borrow**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Borrow thou it, ökkuma'tat; I borrow it, nit'ökkumatatop; he borrows it, ok'kumatattomaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Borrow thou him, or it, ökkuma'tuttsis; I borrow him, nit'ökkumatuttau; he borrows him, ok'kumatuttsiaie.

**Borrowing**, *n. abstr.*, ökkuma'tani.

**Bosom**, *n. ina.*, mau'kais; *pl.*, -ists.

**Bottle**, *n. ina.*, sakuk'kutüsko; *pl.*, -koists.

**Bottom**, at the, *adv.* (underneath), stakhts'im; (the foot of), kseuots'im.

**Bounce**, *v. int. 1.* Bounce thou, spopi'it; I bounce, nit'spopi; he or it bounce, isspopi'u.

*v. t. an. 1.* Bounce him, spo-pi'immi; I bounce him, nit'üs'spopi'immau; he bounces him, üs'spopi'immiuaie.

**Bow**, *n. an.*, na'ma; *pl.*, -max; its-ksi'nama.

**Bow** (salute), *v. t. an. 1.* Bow to me, ksimatts'im'mokit; bow to him, ksimatts'im'mis; I bow to you, kitai'ksimatts'immo; he bows to him, ai'ksimatts'immiuaie.

**Bow River**, *v. ina.*, ksi'ssök'kuyi-etaktai.

**Bowels**, *n. ina.*, motsi'ists.

**Bowl**, *n. ina.*, Kos; *pl.*, -kos'ists; omak'okos.

**Box**, *n. ina.*, ätuxax'in; *pl.*, -ists.

**Boy**, *n. an.*, sök'kumapi; *pl.*, -pix.

**Boy**, little, *n. an.*, tsik'i (no *pl.*).

**Bracelet**, *n. an.*, pun; *pl.*, pun'ix; I have bracelet, nit'opun; she has bracelet, ipun'iu.

**Bracelet**, put on, *v. int. 1.* makh'opunit; I put on bracelet, nitai'akhopun; she puts on bracelet, ai'akhopuniu.

**Braces**, *n. ina.*, a tsisto'k'insists; it-a-a'tsisto k'iniopi.

*v. int. 1.* I have braces, nita'tsistok'ini; he has braces, a'tsistok'iniu.

**Bradawl**, *n. an.*, itauaw'küniakiopi; *pl.*, -pix; moksist; *pl.*, -ksix.

**Brain**, *n. ina.*, o'pi; *pl.*, -pists.

**Bramble**, *n. an.*, moköl'tuyis; *pl.*, -yix.

**Brand**, *n. an.*, itüs'tsakiopi; *pl.*, -opix.

**Brand**, *v. t. an. 1.* Brand thou him,

istsis'; brand me, istso'kit; I brand, kit'us'tso; he brands him, us'tsiuaie.

*v. t. ina.* 1. Brand it, istsit' I brand it, nit'us'tsip; he brands it, ustsimaie.

*v. int.* 1. Brand thou, istuk'-kit; I brand, nit'usts'ukki; he brands, usts'uki; is he branded? istai'ina; he is branded, istsau': what is he branded? tsanets-tsau'ats?

Branding, *n. abstr.*, istuk'sin ni.

Brass, *n. an.*, mikut'aikim; *pl.*, k'imix.

Brave, *v. int.* 1. Be brave, miik-It' tappiit; I am brave, nitseik-It' tappi; he is brave, miikIt' tappi.

Bravery, *n. abstr.*, miikIt' tappi-sin ni.

Brave, *n. an.*, miikIt' tappiua.

*adj.*, miikIt' tappi.

Bread, *n. ina.*, ke'tan; spik'iketan; napaien.

Break, *v. t. ina.* 2 (with foot). Break it, iskIt'; I break it, nit'skip; he breaks it, iskimaie; it is broken, iskau'.

*v. t. an.* 3. Break it for me, iskummo'kit; break it for him, iskummos'; I break it for you, kit'us'kummo; he breaks it for him, us'kummoyiuaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2 (with hand). Break it, issin'it; I break it, nit'sinip; he breaks it, issin'imaie; it is broken (ina.), issin'ip.

*v. t. an.* 3. Break it for me, issin'nomokit; break it for him, issin'nomos; I break it for you, kit'us'sin nomo; he breaks it for him, us'sin nomoyiuaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2 (a dish, etc.). Break it, pon'it; I break it, nit'upon'ip; he breaks it, ipon'imaie; it is broken (an.), ipon'ikaw.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Break it, pon'istot; I break it, nitso'ponistop; he breaks it, ipon'istomaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. He breaks his nose, ipoxksis'iaie.

*v. reflect.*, he breaks his own nose, ipox'ksis'iaie.

Break off, *v. t. ina.* 2 (coal, stone, etc.). Break it off, amIn'nit; I break it off, nitau'minip; he breaks it off, aumIn'imaie; it is broken (an.), amIn'ikau.

*v. t. an.* 1. Break him off, amIn'is; I break him off, nitau'miniau; he breaks him off, au'miniuaie.

*v. t. ina.* 1 (with hand). Break it off, a minno'tsit; I break it off, nitau'minnotsip; he breaks it off, au'minnotsimaie.

Break open, *v. t. ina.* 1. Break it open, kauoputtsit; I break it open, nitaukauoputtsip; he breaks it open, ai'kauoputtsimaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Break it open for me, kauoput'tsomokit; break it open for him, kauoput'tsomos; I break it open for you, kitai'kauoputtsomo; he breaks it open for him, aikauoputtsomoiuaie.

Break up, *v. t. ina.* 2. Break it up, pin'it; I break it up, nitai'pinip; he breaks it up, ai'pinimaie, or pain'imaie; it is broken up (an.), paii'nikaw.

*v. t. an.* 3. Break it up for me, pi'numokit; break it up for him, pi'numos; I break it up for you, kitai'pinumo; he breaks it up for him, ai'pinumoyiuaie.

Breaking, *n. abstr.* (with foot), iskuk'sinni; (with hand), issin'aksinni; (— off), amlu'aksinni; (— open), kauoput'tsaksinni; (— up), pin'itaksinni.

Breakfast, *n. ina.*, kiskino'ossin ni.

Breast, *n. ina.*, mau'kaiis; *pl.*, -ists; my breast, nomau'kaiis.

*n. ina.* (female), un'nikis; *pl.*, -kists.

Breastbone, *n. ina.*, moke'kin; *pl.*, -kists.

Breath, *n. abstr.*, setum'sin.

Breathing, *n. abstr.*, setum'sin ni.

Breathe, *v. int.* 1. Breathe thou,

Brush one's self, *v. reflect*. Brush  
one's self, sostsino'sit; I brush  
myself, nitai'sostsinosi; he  
brushes himself, ai'sostsinosiu.

**Brushing**, *n. abstr.*, sostsɪn'aksɪn-ni; (one's self), sostsɪno'sɪn-ni.

**Buck**, *v. int.* 1 (horse). Buck thou, okh'kokökkina'pixit; I buck, nit okh'ko kök kin a'pix i; he bucks, ökh'kokökkina'pixiu.

**Buck**, *n. an.* (deer), ponokai'stümik; (moose), sikitsissu'istümik; *pl.*, -ikix.

**Buckboard**, *n. an.*, ixtan'akös; *pl.*, -kösix.

**Bucket**, *n. an.*, itai'süm mosopi; *pl.*, -pix; *Is'ki*; *pl.*, -kix.

**Buck-skin**, *n. ina.*, au'akös.

**Bud**, *v. int.* 1. It buds, ai'saisuiopokasiu.

*v. int.* 4. Ai'saisuiopoksku.

**Buffalo**, *n. an.*, einiu', or einew'; (lots of buffalo), einiu'a.

**Buffalo robe**, *n. an.*, immuyan'; *pl.*, -yan'ix; it is a buffalo robe, immuyan'inaie; they are buffalo robes, immuyan'iau.

**Bull**, *n. an.*, aisaiok'kumi; *pl.*, -ix.

**Bullet**, *n. an.*, auöx'opün; *pl.*, -paix.

**Burial**, *n. abstr.*, makh'itsiüksɪn.

**Bury**, *v. t. an.* 1. Bury thou me, makhitsio'kit; bury him, makhitsis'; I bury you, kitai'akhitsio; he buries him, ai'akhitsiuai.

(N.B.—The idea conveyed in above word is that of wrapping the body in blankets, etc., and carrying it off to its resting place on a hill or in a tree.)

**Bury**. See "Cover."

**Burn**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burn it, istsit'; I burn it, nitüs'tsip; he burns it, üs'tsɪmaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Burn him, sakh-sis'; burn me, sakhso'kit; I burn you, kitai'sakhso; he burns him, ai'sakhsiuaie.

*v. reflect.* He burns himself, saiakh'sosiu.

**Burning**, *n. abstr.*, istsük'sɪni; sakhso'ösesɪni; itsɪn'süksɪni.

**Burn up**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burn it up, itsɪp'sit; I burn it up, nitai-

tsɪnsip; he burns it up, ai'tsɪn-simaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Burn me up, itsɪn'sio'kit; burn him up, itsɪn'sis; I burn you up, kitai'tsɪnso; he burns him up, ai'tsɪnsiuaie; it is burned up, itsɪni'tsiu.

**Burst**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burst thou it, pükki'it; I burst it, niai'pükkip; he bursts it, ai'pükikimaie.

*v. pass.* It is burst, paiük'kikau.

*v. int.* 1. Burst thou, püttsit'; I burst, nitai'püttsi; he bursts, ai'püttsiu, or paiüt'tsiu.

**Bursting**, *n. abstr.*, pükikan'i, or 'püttsɪn'ni.

**Bush**, *n. ina.*, atso'ösko; *pl.*, -kui.

**Butcher**, *v. int.* 2. Butcher thou, inno'tat; I butcher, nitün'nota; he butchers, in'notau.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Butcher it, inno'tatot; I butcher it, nitün'notatop; he butchers it, inno'tatom-ai.

*v. t. an.* 2. Butcher him, inno'tatsis; butcher me, inno'tükkit; I butcher you, kitün'notato; he butchers him, inno'tatsiu-ai.

**Butchering**, *n. abstr.*, inno'tani.

**Butte**, *n. ina.*, nitum'mo; *pl.*, -mosts.

**Butter**, *n. ina.*, un'nikiopomis; a püt'skina-pomis; it ütsɪkawk'-imaupi.

**Butterfly**, *n. an.*, apün'ni; *pl.*, -nix.

**Button**, *n. an.*, sapi'kina matsis; *pl.*, six.

**Button**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Button thou it, maksüpikɪn'it; I button it, nitai'aksüpikɪnip; he buttons it, aiaksüpikɪnimaie.

*v. int.* 2. Button thou, sapi'kina mat; I button, nitaisapi'kina ma; he buttons, aisapi'kina mau.

**Button**, *v. t. an.* Button for me, sapi'kinamokit; button for him, sapi'kinamos; I button for you, kitai'sapi'kinamo; he buttons for him, sapi'kinamoyiuaie.

Buttoning, *n. abstr.*, sapi'kūaksin-ni.

Buy, *v. int. 2.* Buy thou, pum'-mat; I buy, nit'opuma; he buys, ipum'au.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Buy thou it, pum'-attoat; I buy it, nitopum'atop; he buys it, ipum'attomaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Buy thou for me, pum'mokit; buy thou for him, pum'mos; I buy for you, kitokh'-pummo; he buys for him, okh'-pummuyuaie.

Buying, *n. abstr.*, pum'mani.

Buy on credit, *v. int. 2.* Buy thou on credit, sinak'iofummat; I buy on credit, nitsinak'iofumma; he buys on credit, sinak'iofum-au.

Buying on credit, *n. abstr.*, sinak'iofummani.

Buy on security, *v. int. 2* (pawn). Buy thou, iskskum'mat; I buy, nitai'iskskūma; he buys, iskskum'au.

## C.

Cabbage, *n. an.*, itau'kopskaupi; *pl.*, -pix.

Calf, *n. an.*, unnistakhs'; *pl.*, -takhs-ix.

Calf of leg, *n. an.*, 'mokīnan'; *pl.*, -ax.

Calico, *n. ina.*, istokhai'pīstsi.

Call (by name), *v. t. an. 2.* Call thou me, ninikūk'kit; call thou him, ninikōt'tsis; I call you, kitai'nikōtto; he calls him, ai'nikōttsiuaie.

Calling, *n. abstr.*, ninikōt'tsimani.

Camp, old, *n. ina.*, mūm'mapis; *pl.*, -pists.

Camp, *v. int. 2.* Camp thou, akek'-at; I camp, nitau'keka; he camps, au'kekau.

Camping, akek'ani.

Can, *n. an.*, mokūm'mipokos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Candle, *n. ina.*, anak'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Candy, *n. ina.*, pīs'satsapinniwan; *pl.*, -wanists; long candy, inan'-inniwan.

Canned goods, *n. an.*, ixipo'kos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Cannon, *n. an.*, soku'yinama; *pl.*, -max.

Canoe. See "Boat."

Cap, *n. ina.*, istsum'mokōn.

Cap of gun, *n. an.*, ksissai'kitan; *pl.*, -tanix.

Carcass, *n. an.*, mūk'sīnni; *pl.*, -nix.

Card (playing), *n. ina.*, kaātsat'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

Carpenter, *n. an.*, ai'satsakiua.

Carrot, *n. an.*, nīstsiokōp'pas; *pl.*, -pasix.

Carry, *v. int. 1.* Carry thou, pa'tūkkit; I carry, nitopa'tūkki; he carries, ipa'tūkkiu.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Carry thou it, pa'toat; I carry it, nitopa'top; he carries it, ipa'tomaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Carry me, pa'akit; carry him, pa'a'tsis; I carry you, kitopa'a'to; he carries him, ipa'atsiuaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Carry it for me, pa'atomokit; carry it for him, pa'atomos; I carry it for you, kitopa'atomo; he carries it for him, ipa'atomoyuaie.

Carrying, *n. abstr.*, pa'atūksīnni.

Cart, *n. an.*, an'akōs; *pl.*, -kōsix.

Cart, Red River, *n. an.*, iskit'ses-anakōs.

Cartridge, *n. an.*, akai'saxkauōxopūn; *pl.*, -pax.

Case, *n. ina.* (box), asso'kaiis; *pl.*, -ists; atūxak'sin; *pl.*, -sists.

Cash, *n. an.*, mix'kīm; *pl.*, -ix; i-taw'pumaupi; *pl.*, -pix.

Cask, *n. ina.*, assūyīn'; *pl.*, -yīn'-ists.

Castor oil, *n. ina.*, pomi'-saam.

Castrate, *v. t. an. 2.* Castrate him, auwaiit'tsis; I castrate him, nitau'waiitau; he castrates him, iwaiit'tsiuaie.

*v. pass.* He is castrated, au-waiit'au.

Cat, *n. an.*, pus'; *pl.*, -pusix.

Cat (wild), *n. an.*, natai'yo; *pl.*, -yoix.

Catch, *v. int.* 1 (with the hand). Catch thou, kōnno'tukkit; I catch, nitai'kōnnotukki; he catches, ai'kōnnotukkiu.

*v. t. ina.* 1. Catch thou it, kōnno'tsit; I catch it, nitai'kōnnotsip; he catches it, ai'kōnnotsimaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Catch thou me, kōnno'tokit; catch him, kōnno'tos; I catch you, kitsikōnno'to; he catches him, ai'kōnnotoyuaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Catch it for me, kōnno'tomokit; catch it for him, kōnno'tomos; I catch it for you, kitaikōnno'tomo; he catches it for him, aikōnno'tomoyuaie.

*v. t. ina.* 1 (with hand, and above the head). Catch thou it, ketse'kōnnotsit; I catch it, nitsike'tsekōnnotsip; he catches it, itsike'tsekōnnotsimaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Catch thou him, ketse'kōnnotos; I catch him, nitsike'tsekōnnotoau; he catches him, ketse'kōnnotoyuaie.

Catching, *n. abstr.*, kōnno'tuksinni.

Cattle, *n. an.*, ap'otakīnai; *pl.*, -aiix.

*n. collective*, ot'apotskīnaiesinna.

Cave, *n. ina.*, auōt'siman; *pl.*, -manists.

Cease, *v. int.* 3. Cease thou, ksiuo'at; I cease, nitai'ksiuo; he ceases, aiksiuo'.

Cellar, *n. ina.*, atūn'aksin.

Centre, *n.*, itūt'sikatsim.

*adv. partic.* In the centre, itūt'siki; as, he stands in centre, itūt'sikiapuyiu.

Chaff, *n. ina.*, ksu'istsipik'iaksin.

Chain, *n. an.*, sokop'isatsis; *pl.*, -sisix.

Chair, *n. ina.*, asso'potsis; *pl.*, -sista.

Change (replace), *v. t. ina.* 2.

Change it, atsuai'pixit; I change it, nitatsuai'pixip; he changes it, atsuai'piximaie.

*v. t. an.* 2. Change him, afsu-ai'piksistsis; I change him, nitatsuai'piksistau; he changes him, at'suai'piksistsiuie.

Changing, *n. abstr.*, atsuai'piksistuksinni.

Change the mind, *v. int.* 2. Change thou, atsuai'tsitat; I change, nitatsuai'tsita; he changes, atsuai'tsitau.

Changing the mind, *n. abstr.*, atsuai'tsitau.

Chase, *v. int.* 2. Chase thou, aua'kimat; I chase, nitaau'kima; he chases, aua'kimau.

*v. t. an.* 2. Chase him, aua'kimatsis; I chase you, kitau'akimat; he chases him, au'akimatsiuie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Chase me, aua'kokit; chase him, aua'kos; I chase you, kitau'ako; he chases him, au'akoyiuie.

Chasing, *n. abstr.*, aua'kimani; aua'kōksinni.

Chatter, *v. int.* 1. Chatter thou, sinnatse'puyit; I chatter, nitsinnatse'puyi; he chatters, sinnatse'puyiu.

*v. int.* 2. The teeth chatter, aipopōx'ekīnau.

Chattering, *n. abstr.*, sinnatse'puawsinni.

Cheap, *v. impers.* It is cheap (*ina.*), unnat'totop; unnats'top; (*an.*), unnats'tsau.

Cheat, *v. int.* 1. Cheat thou, atsis'totukkit; I cheat, nitatsistotukki; he cheats, atsis'totukkiu.

*v. t. an.* 3. Cheat me, atsis'totokit; cheat him, atsis'totos; I cheat you, kita'tsistoto; he cheats him, atsis'totoyuaie.

Cheating, *n. abstr.*, atsis'totuksinni.

Cheek, the, *n. ina.*, motstap'pīna; *pl.*, -asta.

Cheer, *v. t. an.* 2 (make cheerful).

Cheer me, kiawk'piksūkkit; cheer him, kiawk'piksatsis; I cheer you, kitsikiawk'piksatto;

- he cheers him, *kiawk'piksättsi-uaie*.
- Cheerful**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou cheerful, *kiawk'piksit*; I am cheerful, *nitai'kiawkpiksi*; he is cheerful, *ai'kiawkpikisiu*.
- Cheerfulness**, *n. abstr.*, *kiawkpiksinni*.
- Chest**, *n. ina.* (box), *asso'kails*; (of the body), *man'kails*. See "Breast."
- Chew**, *v. int.* 2. Chew thou, *oks'tsimmat*; I chew, *nitai'okstsimma*; he chews, *ai'okstsimmau*.
- v. t. ina.* 3. Chew thou it, *oks'tsimmatton*; I chew it, *nitoks'tsimmatton*; he chews it, *oks'tsimmattonaie*.
- v. t. an.* 2. Chew thou it, *oks'tsimattsis*; I chew it, *nitai'okstsimattau*; he chews it, *ai'okstsimattsiuaie*.
- Chewing**, *n. abstr.*, *oks'tsimmani*.
- Chicken**, *n. an.* (prairie), *ke'tukki*; *pl.*, -*kix*.
- Chief**, *a, n. an.*, *nin'au*; is he a chief? *ninau'ats*? he is a chief, *ninai'inai*. Our chief (incl.), *kitsin'aiminun*; (excl.), *nitsin'aiminan*.
- Chief**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou chief, *ninai'it'*; I am chief, *nitsin'ai'*.
- v. t. an.* 1. Make thou me chief, *ninai'attsokit*; make him chief, *ninai'attsokit*; I make you chief, *kitai'inaiatso*; he makes him chief, *ninai'attsiuaie*.
- Chiefdom**, *n. abstr.*, *nin'aiisinni*.
- Chief, mountain**, *n. ina.*, *nin'aistuk-kui*.
- Child**, *n. an.*, *pokau'*; *pl.*, -*kax*.
- Chilly**, *v. int.* 1. It is chilly, *stuyeu*.
- Chimney**, *n. an.*, *potat'sis*; *pl.*, -*six*; *saisetuiatsis*; *pl.*, -*six*; *saisepotatsis*; *pl.*, -*six*.
- Chin**, *n. ina.*, *mopsk'in'na*; *pl.*, -*nasts*; my chin, *nopsk'in'au*.
- Chip**, *n. ina.* (of wood), *piixak'sin*; *pl.*, -*sists*, or *pi'ixkaists*.
- Chirp**, *v. int.* 1. He chirps, *awk-kumiu*.
- Chisel**, *n. an.*, *Itain'stai'xakiopi*; *pl.*, -*pix*.
- Choke**, *v. int.* 2. Choke thou, *putskat'*; I choke, *nitai'putska*; he chokes, *paiut'skau*.
- v. t. an.* 1. Choke me, *putsinno'kit*; choke him, *putsinnis'*; I choke you, *kitai'putsinno*; he chokes him, *ai'putsinnuaie*.
- Choking**, *n. abstr.*, *putskan'i*.
- Chop**, *v. int.* 1 (in the bush). Chop thou, *kakiak'it*; I chop, *nitai'kakiaki*; he chops, *aika'kakiu*.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Chop it, *kakkit'*; I chop it, *nitai'kakkip*; he chops it, *aikak'imaie*.
- v. t. an.* 3. Chop it for me, *kakomo'kit*; chop it for him, *kakomos'*; I chop it for you, *kitai'kakomo*; he chops it for him, *aikak'omoyuaie*.
- Chop wood**, *v. int.* 2. Chop thou, *kotat'*; I chop wood, *nitai'kota*; he chops wood, *aukotau'*.
- v. t. an.* 3. Chop wood for me, *koto'kit*; chop wood for him, *kotos'*; I chop wood for you, *kitai'koto*; he chops wood for him, *ai'kotoyuaie*.
- Chopping wood**, *n. abstr.*, *kotan'i*; *kakiak'sinni*.
- Chop**, *v. int.* 1 (into small pieces). Chop thou, *pin'akit*; I chop, *nitai'pinaki*; he chops, *ai'pinakiu*.
- v. t. an.* 3. Chop it for me, *pin'ummokit*; chop it for him, *pin'ummos*; I chop it for you, *kitai'pinummo*; he chops it for him, *ai'pinummoyuaie*.
- v. int.* 1 (into fine pieces). Chop thou, *pikiak'it*; I chop, *nitai'pikiaki*; he chops, *pikiakiu*.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Chop it, *pikit'*; I chop it, *nitai'pikip*; he chops it, *ai'pikimaie*.
- Chopping**, *n. abstr.* (into small pieces), *pinak'sinni*; *pikiak'sinni*.
- Church**, *n. ina.*, *nato'iapioyis*; *pl.*, -*yists*.

Cigar, *n. ina.*, au'ts'isattopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Cinder, *n. ina.*, mak'skitsi; *pl.*, -sists.

Circle, *v. impers.* It is a circle, otuke'u.

*adv.* In a circle, otukots'im.

*v. int. 3.* Go round in a circle, autukko'at; I go round in a circle, nitau'tukko; he goes round in a circle, autukko'.

City, *n. ina.*, akap'ioyis; akai'tap-pakui.

Clap hands, *v. reflect.* Clap thou, Istsik'ns' tsiosit; I clap, nitai'tsik'ns' tsiosi; he claps, ai'tsik'ns' tsiosiu.

Clapping hands, *n. abstr.*, aitsik'ns' tsiosinni.

Claw, *n. an.*, mo kyt'sis; *pl.*, -six.

Clay, *n. ina.*, uxpi'kim'iku; *pl.*, -kuists.

Clean, *v. t. ina. 2.* Clean thou it, ksix'istuts'it; I clean it, nitai'ksix'istutsip; he cleans it, ai'ksix'istutsimaié.

*v. int. 1.* It is clean, ksikap'iu.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Keep it clean, ksike'tsit; I keep it clean, nitai'ksiket'sip; he keeps it clean, ai'ksiket'simaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Keep him clean, ai'ksik'im'is; I keep him clean, nitaik'sik'im'au; he keeps him clean, ai'ksik'im'uaie.

Cleaning, *n. abstr.* (making clean), ksix'istut' tüksinni.

Clear, *n. ina.* (clear water), sopo-öt'sik'im' mi (glass, etc.).

*v. int. 1.* It is clear (*ina.*), ai'ünatsiu.

*v. int. 6 (an.)*, ai'ünäm; (the air), m'nat'siu.

Clear night, *v. impers.*, namotux'e'u.

Clear sky, *n.*, ai'its'kipokau, am'ipokau.

Cleave, *v. t. ina. 2.* Cleave it, statux'e'it; I cleave it, nitai'statux'e'ip; he cleaves it, ai'statux'e'imaie.

Cleaving, *n. abstr.*, statux'ak'sinni.

Clergyman, *n. an.*, nato'iapiekuün; *pl.*, -kuax.

Clerk, *n. an.*, ai'sinakua.

Climb, *v. t. an. 2.* Climb thou it, am'issa'tsis; I climb it, nitau'am'issatau; he climbs it, au'am'issatsuaie.

Climbing, *n. abstr.*, am'isso'sinni.

Cling, *v. int. 1.* Cling thou, istau'ats'inkit; I cling, nitsitau'ats'inku; he clings, itau'ats'inku.

Clip, *v. t. ina. 2* (cloth, etc.). Clip it, pinit'; I clip it, nitai'pinip; he clips it, aipin'imaie.

*v. t. ina. 2* (as hair). Clip it, pox'inkit'; I clip it, nitai'pox'inkip; he clips it, ai'pox'inkimaie.

Clipping, *n. abstr.* (cloth, etc.), pinituk'sinni; (hair), pox'inkituk'sinni.

Clock, *n. an.*, Itai'ks'istsikumiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Close, *v. t. an. 3.* Come close to me, otsat'tokokit; come close to him, otsat'tokos; I come close to you, kitot'sattoko; he comes close to him, otsat'tokoyunaie.

*v. int. 1.* It is close, otsat'stsiu.

Close, coming, *n. abstr.*, otsat'toköksinni.

Close up, *v. t. an. 3.* Close up to me, kals'ko'kit; close up to him, kals'kos; I close up to you, kits'kals'ko'.

*v. recipr.* Close up together, kals'kotse'ik; they close up together, kals'kotse'iau.

Closing up together, *n. abstr.*, kals'kotse'isinni.

Cloth, *n. ina.*, nai'pistsi; (white), kais'apistsi; (black), sik'apistsi.

Clothe, *v. t. an. 1.* Clothe me, apais'uts'okit; clothe him, apais'uts'is; I clothe you, kitapais'uts'o; he clothes him, ap'ais'uts'uaie.

*v. reflect.* Clothe thyself, istot's'it; I clothe myself, nits'is'to-

- tosi; he clothes himself, isto to's-  
iu.
- Clothing, n. abstr.**, a pai'sütsaksin-  
ni.
- Clothing, v. reflect.** Put on cloth-  
ing, makh'sümitsiosit; I put on  
clothing, nitai'akh sümitsiosi;  
he puts on clothing, aiaxh'sümi-  
tsiosiu.
- Clothing, n. ina.**, isto to' sists.
- Cloud, n. ina.**, assoksis'tsikui; *pl.*,  
-kuists.
- Coal, n. ina.**, siko'kotoki; *pl.*, -kists.
- Coal oil, n. ina.**, ana'kimatsiopomis.
- Coat, n. ina.**, sau'otütsisokösüm;  
-spx'isokösüm; he has a coat,  
sau'otütsisokösüiu.
- v. int. 1.* Put on a coat, makh'-  
supskausit; he puts on a coat,  
ai'akh supskausiu.
- Cock, n. an.** (of a gun), aikokiapit-  
tattau; *pl.*, -taix.
- v. t. an. 2.* Cock it, aikokia'-  
pittatts; I cock it, nitai'kokia-  
pittattau; he cocks it, ai'kokia-  
pittattsuiaie.
- Cocking a gun, n. abstr.**, kokia'pit-  
tani.
- Coffee, n. ina.**, ai'sixikimmi; oko-  
tox'isixikimmi.
- Cold, v. impers.** It is cold (*ina.*),  
sto'siu; sto'ko; (*an.*), sto'sim;  
(liquid), sto'kimiu; (meat), stu'-  
itsiu; (weather), stuyi'u.
- Cold wind, n. ina.**, sto'sapu.
- Cold, v. int. 1.** Feel cold, e ne'pit-  
sit; I feel cold, nitse'niepitsi;  
he feels cold, ene'pitsiu.
- Cold, feeling, n. abstr.**, ene'pitsin ni.
- Colic, n. abstr.**, ustaiso'koansin ni;  
I have colic, nitsis'taisokoan;  
he has colic, istaiso'koanni.
- Colour, v. int. 1.** It has colour, ni-  
tsinat'siu; what colour is it?  
tsuin'stainatsi'u'ats? It is such a  
colour, ün'nistainatsiu.
- Colour, white, v. int. 6.** It is white  
(*an.*), ksix'inüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,  
ksix'inatsiu.
- Colour, black, v. int. 6.** It is black,  
(*an.*), six'inüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,  
six'inat'siu.
- Colour, red, v. int. 6.** It is red  
(*an.*), mawx'inüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,  
mawx'inatsiu.
- Colour, green, v. int. 6.** It is green  
(*an.*), ots'kuinüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,  
ots'kuinatsiu.
- Colour, yellow, v. int. 6.** It is yellow  
(*an.*), otokui'nüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,  
otokui'natsiu.
- Colt, n. an.**, o'kosipoka; *pl.*, -kax.
- Comb, n. ina.**, mak'ikliniosatsis;  
*pl.*, -sists.
- Comb the hair, v. int. 1.** Comb thou,  
mak'ikliniit; I comb, nitai'ak-  
ikini; he combs, ai'akikiniu.
- v. t. an. 1.* Comb hair for me,  
makikini'okai; comb hair for  
him, makikini'its; I comb hair  
for you, kitai'akikini'no; he  
combs hair for him, ai'akikini'ni-  
uaie.
- Comb the hair, n. abstr.**, maki-  
kinin'üksinn.
- Come down.** See "Descend."
- Come here, v. int. 4.** Come thou,  
puksiput; I come here, nitai-  
aipuksipu; he comes here, ai'-  
puksipu.
- v. t. an. 2.* Come to me, puk-  
sipa'akit; come to him, püksip-  
a'tals; I come to you, kitai'-  
puksipa'ato; he comes to him,  
aipuksipa'atsuaie.
- Come in.** See "Enter."
- Come towards, v. t. an. 2.** Come  
towards me, nokotoa'kit; come  
towards him, nokotoat'sis; I  
come towards you, kit'otoatto;  
he comes towards him, ito'a tsu-  
aie.
- Coming here, n. abstr.**, putsipu'sin-  
ni.
- Coming towards, n. abstr.**, too'sinn.
- Come with.** See "Accompany."
- Comforter, n. an.**, kin'stokipsatsis;  
*pl.*, -six; itai'kin'stokipsopi; *pl.*,  
-pix.
- Companion, n. an.** (in a dwelling),  
pokau'pimau; *pl.*, -pimax.
- n. an.* (of same age), otuk'kau;  
my companion, nituk'ka; *pl.*,  
-kaax.

**Complete, v. int. 3.** It is complete, ai'süpan'istsio.

**v. t. ina. 2.** Complete it, ksist'istuts'it; I complete it, nitai'-ksist'istutsip; he completes it, ai'ksist'istutsimaie.

**Completing, n. abstr.,** süpan'is'isio-sin ni; ksist'istutuksin ni.

**Conceive, v. int. 1.** Conceive thou, ipitäp'pilt; I conceive, nito'pitäppi; she conceives, ipitäp'piu.

**Conception, n. abstr.,** ipitäppi'is'in ni.

**Conjure, v. int. 1.** Conjure thou, ai'pissatskasit; I conjure, nitai'pissatskasi; he conjures, ai'pissatskasiu.

**v. int. 1 (in doctoring).** Conjure thou, makh'un'istsi'it; I conjure, nitai'akh'un'istsi; he conjures, ai'akh'un'istsiu.

**Conjuring, n. abstr.,** pissats'kasin ni; (doctoring), makh'un'istsis'in ni.

**Conquer, v. int. 1 (in wrestling).** Conquer thou, atsak'it; I conquer, nita'tsaki; he conquers, a'tsakiu.

**v. t. an. 1.** Conquer thou him, a'tsi'is; I conquer you, kita'tso; he conquers him, a'tsiuaie.

**v. t. an. 1.** Conquer thou him, istsim'is; I conquer you, kits'is'-tsim'o; he conquers him, istsim'iuie.

**Conquering, n. abstr.,** atsak'sin ni.

**Cook, n. an.,** au'yosiua: *pl.*, -six.

**v. int. 1.** Cook thou, auyo'sit; I cook, nitau'yosi; he-cooks, au'yosiu.

**v. t. ina. 3.** Cook it, auyos'at-toat; I cook it, nitau'yosat-top; he cooks it, auyosatomaie.

**v. t. an. 1.** Cook for me, auyo'kit; cook for him, auyis'; I cook for you, kitau'iyo; he cooks for him, au'yuaie.

**v. int. 1.** Cook thou, isük-ki't; I cook, nitai'sükki; he cooks, ai'sükkiu.

**v. t. ina. 2.** Cook thou it, isit';

I cook it, nitai'sip; he cooks it, ai'simaie.

**v. t. an. 3.** Cook for me, isüm-mo'kit; cook it for him, isüm-mos'; I cook it for you, kitai'sümme; he cooks it for him, ai-süm-mo'yuaie.

**Cooking, n. abstr.,** auyo'sin ni; i-sük'sin ni.

**Copper, n. an. (metal),** mawx'ix-kim.

**Cord, n. an.,** nai'pistsiop'is; *pl.*, -pix.

**Corn, n. ina. (wheat),** napaien'in-simman; *pl.*, -manists; (sweet), awk'pekinatsi; (on) foot, itsui-au'tinnots; I have a corn, nitse'-suiaun'noko.

**Corner, n. ina.,** kokitsi'i; koki'i; *pl.*, -ists.

**Corpse, n. an.,** eniu'a, or ini'stum; *pl.*, ain'ix.

**Corpulent, v. int. 1.** He is corpulent, sokit'siu.

**Cottage, n. ina.,** nap'ioyis; *pl.*, -yists.

**Cotton, n. ina.,** a'p'is; *pl.*, -pists.

**Cotton sheeting, n. ina.,** kaikai'p'is-tsi; *pl.*, tsists.

**Cotton wood tree, n. an.,** asse'ts'ix-im; *pl.*, -imix.

**Couch, n. ina.,** üksin'; *pl.*, -si'ists.

**Cough, n. ina.,** süsk'inani; *pl.*, -an-ists.

**Cough, v. int. 2.** Cough thou, süsk'inat'; I cough, nitai'süskina; he coughs, ai'süskinau.

**Could, potential' partic.,** expressed by kots-; as, he could do it, ikots'istutsimaie.

**Coulee, n. ina.,** kauökku'i (called by Peigan Indians, sau'okhtai). Long coulee, piame'kauökku'i; *pl.*, -kuists.

**Council.** They will hold a council, ak'okökitsimaiau.

**Count, v. int. 1.** Count thou, üks-tükkit'; I count, nitüks'tükki; he counts, üks'tük'kiu.

**v. t. ina. 3.** Count thou it, üks'toat'; I count it, nitüks'top; he counts it, üks'tomaie.

**v. t. an. 3.** Count it for me,

- ūkstomo'kit; count it for him,  
 ūkstomos'; I count it for you,  
 kit' ūkstomo; he counts it for him,  
 ūks' to moyiuaie.
- Counting, n. abstr.,** ūkstūk'sīn ni.
- Country, n. ina.,** ksōk'kum; au-  
 ōssīn'ni; *pl.*, -siists.
- Course, n. ina.,** moksoku'i.
- Cover, n. an.,** itai'sikiakiopi.
- Cover, v. t. ina. 2.** Cover thou it,  
 sikit'; I cover it, nitai'sikip; he  
 covers it, aisik'imaie.  
*v. t. an. 1.* Cover me, sikio'-  
 kit; cover him, sikis'; I cover  
 you, kitai'sikio; he covers him,  
 ai'sikiuaie.
- v. t. an. 3.* Cover for me, sik-  
 ūm'mokit; cover for him, sik-  
 ūm'mos; I cover for you, kit-  
 ai'sikūmmo; he covers for him,  
 ai'sikūmmuyiuaie.
- Covering, n. abstr.,** sikiak'sīn ni.
- Cow, n. an.,** ap'otskina; ski'ni-  
 apotskina.
- Cow buffalo, n. an.,** ski'niua.
- Crack, n. ina. (in wood),** satsix'kai;  
*pl.*, -kaista.
- Crack, v. int. 1 (wood).** Crack thou  
 it, ista'toxakit; I crack it, nit-  
 aista toxaki; he cracks it, ai'sa-  
 toxakiu.
- v. t. ina. 1.* Crack thou it, is-  
 ta'toxotsit; I crack it, nitai'si-  
 ta toxotsip; he cracks it, ai'sta-  
 toxotsimaie.
- v. t. ina. 2 (of ware).* Crack  
 it, isksksin'it; I crack it, nitai'-  
 usksksinip; he crack it, ai'usks-  
 ksksinimaie.
- v. t. an. 2 (an.).* Crack it, iska-  
 ksīn'itsis; I crack it, nitusks'-  
 ksīn itau; he cracks it, usksksin-  
 itsiuaie.
- Cracked, v. pass.** It is cracked (of  
 wood), ūk'usksksixkau; saiāt'-  
 ksixkau; (of iron, etc.), iska-  
 ksksin'ikau.
- Crackle, v. int. 1.** It crackles, ai'-  
 pūttsiu; crackle it, or cause it  
 to crackle (as wood in a fire), ai-  
 pūttsit'.
- Cradle, n. ina. (baby's),** pokau'ūk-  
 sīn; itauau'awpīnnisopi; *pl.*,  
 -pists; Indian cradle, auapis'-  
 tan; *pl.*, -tanix.
- Cramp, v. int. 3,** amuso'sīn ni; I  
 have cramp, nitai'amuso; he  
 has cramp, aiamuso.
- Crane, n. an.,** se'kūm.
- Crave. See "Beg."**
- Crawl, v. int. 1.** Crawl thou, au-  
 wai'skōpit; I crawl, nitau'wai-  
 skōpiu; he crawls, auwai'skōp-  
 iu.
- Crawling, n. abstr.,** auwai'skōpsīn-  
 ni.
- Crazy, v. int. 1.** Be thou crazy,  
 mat'tsapsit; I am crazy, nitūt'-  
 tsapsi; he is crazy, mat'tsapsiu.
- Creak, v. int. 2.** Creak thou, or  
 cause to creak, ai'puxksiskat;  
 I creak, nitai'puxksiskau; he  
 creaks, ai'puxksiskau.
- Cream, n. ina.,** immistai'; *pl.*, -tsi'-  
 ista.
- Creator, the, n. an.,** Ap'Ystotokiua.
- Cree Indian, n. an.,** saie'kuūn; as-  
 sīnai'kuūn; he is a Cree, saii-  
 u'; assīnai'kuūnina.
- Creek, n. ina.,** ase'tūkh tai; *pl.*, -tai-  
 Ysts.
- Crime, n. abstr.,** sauum'itsitappii-  
 sīn ni; sauum'itskasīn ni.
- Crimson, v. int. 6.** It is crimson  
 (an.), mawk'sīn ūm.  
*v. int. 1 (ina.),* mawk'sīnat-  
 siu.
- Cripple, n. an.,** na'awksi; crippled  
 hand, amut'okitsi; crippled  
 foot, aio'moksikaw; amut'tain-  
 ikau.
- Crook, a, n. ina. (cut from the tree),**  
 a'ksixiu; (made by hand), a'ki-  
 u; akskio'tuksin.
- Crooked, v. int. 1.** It is crooked (of  
 a stick), io'moksixiu; istse'po-  
 moksixiu; (of a road), istse'po-  
 moksixiu.
- Cross, n. ina.,** auai'staksin; *pl.*,  
 -ists; cross roads, at'skotaitsi.
- Cross, v. int. 1.** Be thou cross, mi-  
 nix'it; I am cross, nitai'nixi; he  
 is cross, ai'nixiu; or minixiu.
- Cross, being, n. abstr.,** minix'sīn ni.

**Cross the river, v. int. 3.** Cross thou, apum'moat; I cross, nita'pummo; he crosses, apummo; I am going across river, nitakapummo.

**v. t. ina. 3.** Cross it, apumma'toat; I cross it, nitau'pummatop; he crosses it, aupum'matomaie.

**v. t. an. 2.** Cross ahead of me, isopum'ma'akit; he crosses ahead of him, isopum'ma'atsiuaie.

**Crossing the river, n. abstr.,** apummo'sinni.

**Crow, n. an.,** masto'; *pl., -ix.*

**Crow Indian, n. an.,** issäppo'ekuün.

**Crow tribe, n. an.,** issäppo'.

**Crush, v. t. ina. 3.** Crush it, apon'istoat; I crush it, nitau'ponistop; he crushes it, aupon'istomaie.

**v. t. an. 3.** Crush me, sau'o'pissotokit; crush him, sau'o'pissotos; I crush you, kitsau'o'pissoto; he crushes him, sau'o'pissotuyuaie.

**v. pass.** He was crushed, it-sau'pisan.

**Crushing, n. abstr.,** apon'istütksinni; sau'o'pissotütksinni.

**Crust, n. ina. (snow),** mekun'sko; (bread), mix'kauanitsii.

**Crutch, n. ina.,** o'toathis.

**Cry, v. int. 1.** Cry thou, asain'it; I cry, nitau'asaini; he cries, au'asainiu.

**v. t. an. 3.** Cry for me, aisüpasainskotokit; cry for him, ai'süpasainskotos; I cry for you, kita'aisüpasainskoto; he cries for him, aisüpasainskotoyuaie.

**Cry for the dead, v. int. 1.** Cry thou, asün'it; I cry, nitau'asüni; he cries, auasün'iu.

**Crying, n. abstr.,** asain'sinni; (for the dead), asün'sinni.

**Cup, n. an.,** kos.

**Curb, v. t. an. 1.** Curb thou me, sokukin'nokit; curb him, sokukin'nis'; I curb you, kitsoku'kinno; he curbs him, aisoku'kinnaie.

**Curbing, n. abstr.,** sokukinnük'sinni.

**Cut, v. t. ina. 2.** Cut thou it, kökapit'sit; I cut it, nitai'kökapitsip; he cuts it, ai'kökapitsiuaie.

**v. t. ina. 2.** Cut it, is'tsin'it; I cut it, nitsi'stsinip; he cuts it, aits'tsinimaie.

**v. t. an. 2.** Cut it, istsin'it'ts; I cut it, nitsistsin'ittau; he cuts it, istsin'it'tsiuaie.

**Cut, v. reflect.** Cut yourself, patün'is'it; I cut myself, nitsi'patün'isi; he cuts himself, pa'tün'isiu.

**Cut hair.—See "Clip."**

**Cut the throat, v. reflect.** Cut your throat, kawko'kisit; he cuts his throat, kaw'okisiu.

**v. t. an. 1.** He cuts his throat, kaw'okitsiuaie.

**v. pass.** His throat is cut, kaw'okitau.

**Cut off the ear, v. t. an. 1.** He cuts off his ear, kaw'stokitsiuaie.

**Cut off the nose, v. t. an. 1.** He cuts off his nose, kaw'anitsiuaie.

**Cutting, n. abstr.,** kökapit'tük'sinni.

**Cypress Hill, n. ina.,** aiikim'ikui.

D.

**Dagger, n. an.,** simük'kyn; *pl., -kix.*

**Dairy, n. ina.,** un'nikioyis.

**Dam, n. an.,** skim'; *pl., skim'ix.*

**Damsel, n. an.,** ake'kuün.

**Dance, n. ina.,** püs'kan; *pl., -kan-ists;* I am going to the dance, nitak'otui'püska.

**Dance, v. int. 1.** Dance thou, ipi'it'; I dance, nitai'ipii; he dances, ai'ipiiu.

**v. t. an. 1.** Dance with me, pokipiim'mokit; dance with him, pokipiim'mis; I dance with you, kitau'pokipiimmo; he dances with him, ai'pokipiimmiuaie; let us dance together, ak'opokipiip.

**Dancing**, *n. abstr.*, pi'isinni; pi'u-  
-ssinni.

**Dangerous**, *v. int.* 1. I am dan-  
gerous, nitstu' nitaps; he is dan-  
gerous, stu' nitapsiu; he is a  
dangerous person, stu' nitapi-  
tappiu.

**Dark**, *v. int.* 1. It is dark, ski' nat-  
siu.

**Darkness**, *n. abstr.*, ski' natsinni.

**Daughter**, *n. an.* My daughter, ni-  
tün' na; your daughter, kitün' na;  
his daughter, otün' ni.

**Daughter-in-law**, *n. an.* My daugh-  
ter-in-law, nilm' sa; our daughter-  
in-law, nilm' sinan; his daugh-  
ter-in-law, oom' si.

**Dawn**, *n. ina.*, ksiskün' ta' tünni;  
appinök' kuyi.

**Day**, *n. ina.*, ksistsiku' i; *pl.*, -ists.

**Daylight**, *v. int.* 1. It is daylight,  
ai' ksikiu.

**Dead**, *n. an.* The dead, enix'; he is  
dead, eniu'.

**Deaf**, *n. an.*, küt' taiokhtsim mi;  
*pl.*, -mix; he is deaf, mataiokht-  
simiu' ats.

**Dear**, *v. impers.* It is dear, akawk'-  
top; it is very dear, eikük' awk-  
top.

**Death**, *n. abstr.*, eñsinn' ni; itawk'-  
kuiniop.

**Deceive**, *v. t. an.* 3. Deceive thou  
me, pistsiks' totokit; deceive  
him, pistsiks' totos; I deceive  
you, kitsi' pistsiks' toto; he de-  
ceives him, itsips' tsiks' stoto-  
yuaie.

**Deception**, *n. abstr.*, pistsiks' to-  
tuksinni.

**Deep**, *v. int.* 1. It is deep, im mi' u.

**Deer**, *n. an.*, au' atuyi; black tail  
deer, is' sikotuyi.

**Deerskin**, *n. an.*, au' atuyi tokys.

**Defeat**, *v. t. an.* 1. Defeat thou me,  
skitsimmo' kit; defeat him,  
skitsimmys'; I defeat you, kit'-  
skitsimmo; he defeats him, skits-  
immiuie.

*v. pass. an.* He was de-  
feated, skitsim' mau.

**Defeating**, *n. abstr.*, skit' stani.

**Descend**, *v. int.* 3. Descend thou,  
in'Issau' ot; I descend, nitsin'Is-  
sauo; he descends, in'Issauo.

*v. t. an.* 3. Descend for me,  
in'Issat' tomokit; descend for  
him, in'Issat' tomos; he descends  
for him, in'Issat' tomo yuaie.

**Descending**, *n. abstr.*, in'Issauo' sin-  
ni.

**Desert-land**, *n. ina.*, ksís' tapeksök-  
kum.

**Devil**, the, *n. an.* (lit. stoker), au'-  
tutsokiu a; (evil spirit), sauum'-  
itsi-staaw; (evil person), sau-  
um' itsi tappiu a.

**Devote**, *v. t. int.* 3. Devote thou  
it (as to the sun), ikít' stoat; I  
devote it, nitsik' kitstop; he de-  
votes it, kitsstomaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Devote me, ikits-  
tsik' kit; devote him, ikits' tsis';  
I devote you, kitait' tsio; he  
devotes him, ikits' tsiaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Devote it for me,  
ikits' tomokit; devote it for him,  
ikits' tomos; I devote it for you,  
kitai' kits tomo; he devotes it for  
him, ikits' tomo yuaie.

**Devoting**, *n. abstr.*, ikít' stüksinni.

**Dial.** See "Clock."

**Die**, *v. int.* 1. Die thou, init'; I  
die, nita' eni; he dies, eniu'.

**Different**, *ina.* It is different,  
noke' tsiu; (*an.*), he is different,  
noke' tsim.

**Difficult**, *v. impers.* It is difficult,  
milku'; it is very difficult, eks'-  
kaiiku.

**Dig**, *v. int.* 1. Dig thou, atün' iak-  
it; I dig, nitau' atünia ki; he  
digs, au' atünia ki u.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Dig thou it, atün'-  
it; I dig it, nitau' atün' ip; he  
digs it, au' atün' imaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Dig it for me,  
atün' ammokit; dig for him, a-  
tün' ammos; I dig for you, kitau-  
atün' ammo; he digs for him,  
au' atün' ammo yuaie.

**Digging**, *n. abstr.*, atün' aksinni.

**Dim light**, *v. impers.* It is a dim  
light, ai' pistsik' unnatsiu.

Dinner, *n. ina.*, itūt' sikioössin.

Dip, *v. t. ina. 2.* Dip thou it, ista'pniit; I dip it, nitūs'tapnīp; he dips it, ista'pniūmaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Dip me, ista'pno-okit; dip him, ista'pniis; I dip you, kitūs'tapnīno; he dips him, ista'pniūmaie.

*v. reflect.* Dip yourself, ista'pnoosit; I dip myself, nitsis'tapnīosi; he dips himself, ista'pnoosiū.

*v. recipr.* Dip one another, ista'pnotaeik; they dip one another, ista'pnotseiau.

Dipper, *n. an.*, ista'pniūkia.

Dipping, *n. abstr.*, ista'pniūksin ni.

Dirt, *n. ina.*, nimiap'ists; maka'pi.

Dish, *n. ina.*, setsi okh'kos.

Displeased, *v. t. ina.* He is displeased, mat-ōkhsaituk'kiu'ats (see pleased).

Distance, *adv.* At a distance, oto'okhts.

Dive, *v. int. 1.* Dive thou, istai't; I dive, nitsis'taii; he dives, istai'iu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Dive for it, istai'iskitsit; I dive for it, nitūs'tai-iskitsip; he dives for it, ūs'tai-iskitsimaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Dive for me, istai'iskotomokit; dive for him, istai'iskotomos; I dive for you, kitūs'taiiskotomo; he dives for him, ūs'taiiskotomoyiuaie.

Divide, *v. t. ina. 2.* Divide thou it, ai'aketaipixit; I divide it, nitai'aketaipixip; he divides it, ai'aketaipiximaie.

Diving, *n. abstr.*, istai'sinni.

Division, *n. abstr.*, aiakets'tūksin-ni.

Doctor, *n. an.*, asso'kinākki; *pl.*, -kix; he is a doctor, as'sokiñākiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Doctor thou me, asso'kinokit; doctor him, asso'kinis; I doctor you, kifās'sokin-ō; he doctors him, ūs'sokinuiuaie.

*v. t. an. 3* (by applying medi-

cine). Doctor thou me, nokopi'nomokit; doctor him, nokopi'nomos; I doctor you, kitopi'nomo; he doctors him, ipi'nomoyiuaie.

Doctoring, *n. abstr.*, pi'nomūksin-ni.

Dog, *n. an.*, imita'; *pl.*, -tax; young dog, sisum'.

Dog-louse, *n. an.*, imitaw'kum; *pl.*, -kumix.

Doll, *n. an.*, atūn'skan; *pl.*, -skan'ix.

Dollar, *n. an.*, sopok'si; one dollar, nit'sopok'gi.

Door, *n. ina.*, okh'sipistan.

Doorway, *n. ina.*, kitsim'.

Down, *prep. and adv.*, salin'issau-otsim; in issots'im.

Down the river, *adv.*, pin'a'potsim.

Down the river, go, *v. int. 3.* Go down the river, ina'poat; I go down the river, nitsin'apo; he goes down the river, in'apo.

Doze, *v. int. 1.* Doze thou, oka'no-pit; I doze, nitai'okanopi; he dozes, aiokano'piu.

Dozing, *n. abstr.*, oka'nopisinni.

Draw water, *v. int. 1.* Draw water thou, akis'it; I draw water, nitau'akis; he draws water, au'akisiu.

Dream, *v. int. 2.* Dream thou, papau'kat; I dream, nitai'papau-ka; he dreams, ai'papaukau.

Dream about, *v. t. an. 2.* Dream about me, papau'kōkkit; dream about him, papau'kōttsis; I dream about you, kitai'papau-kōtto; he dreams about him, ai'papau'kōttsiuaie.

Dream, see in a, *v. t. an. 3.* See me in a dream, pōpai'nokit; see him in a dream, pōpai'nos; I see you in a dream, kitai'pōpai'no; he sees him in a dream, pōpai'noyiuaie.

Dream, speak to in a, *v. t. an. 2.* Speak to me in a dream, noksi-pōpai'sitsipsūkkit; speak to him in a dream, noksi-pōpai'sitsip-sattsis; I speak to you in a dream, kitsipōpai'sitsipsatto;

he speaks to him in a dream, ai-pōpai' s'tsipsatttsiuaie.

**Dreaming**, *n. abstr.*, pa pau'kani.

**Dress**, *n. an.* (woman's), ake'sokōsim.

**Dribble**, *v. int.* 1. It dribbles (falls in drops), a'st'sakuyiu.

*v. int.* 2. He dribbles (allows spittle to fall), aiso'puyio'ikau: ist'sakoo'ikau.

**Dried meat**, *n. ina.*, kai'is; *pl.*, -ists.

**Drift**, *n. ina.* (snow), ake'kuūn-sko; ake'kuūnopōppokai.

*v. int.* 1. It drifts, am'opōpokaiiu.

**Drink**, *v. int.* 1. Drink thou, sim-it'; I drink, nitai'simi; he drinks, ai'simiu.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Drink thou it, simat'coat'; I drink it, nitai'simat'atop; he drinks it, ai'simat'tomaie.

*v. pass.* It is all drunk up, itsin'simat'atop.

**Drinking**, *n. abstr.*, sim'sinani.

**Drive**, *v. t. an.* 2. Drive thou me, ku'mūkkit; drive him, ku'mūttsis; I drive you, kitok'kumūtto; he drives him, ok'kumūttsiuaie.

**Driving**, *n. abstr.*, ku'mūt'uk'siqni.

**Drizzle**, *v. impers.* It drizzles, ai'pistiskaiso'tau; ai'su'istsitūme-kau.

**Drop**, *v. int.* 1. Drop thou, inno'piit; I drop, nitsin'nopi; he drops, inno'piu.

*v. t. an.* 2. Drop me, ina'pix-ikkit; drop him, ina'pix'istsis; I drop you, kitsina'pix'isto; he drops him, ina'pix'istsiuaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Drop it, ina'pix-it; I drop it, nitsin'apixip; he drops it, ina'piximate.

**Drown**, *v. int.* 1. Drown thou, ene'tsit; I drown, or am drowning, nits'enetsi; he is drowning, ene'tsiu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Drown thou me, ene'tsimmokit; drown thou him, ene'tsimmms; I drown you, kits-

ene'tsimmo; he drowns him, ene'tsimmiuaie.

*v. reflect.* Drown yourself, ene'tsimmosit; I drown myself, nitsenetsimmosi; he drowns himself, ene'tsimmosiu.

**Drug**, *n. ina.*, saam'; *pl.*, -am'ists.

**Drum**, *n. ina.*, istok'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

*v. int.* 1. Drum thou, istok'akit; I drum, nits'tokiaki; he drums, istok'iakiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Drum thou it, istok'it; I drum it, nits'tokip; he drums it, istok'imaie.

**Dry**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Dry thou it, ikh-sit; I dry it, nit'ikh'sip; he dries it, ikh'simate.

*v. t. an.* 1. Dry thou me, ikh-so'kit; dry him, ikh'sis; I dry you, kitaikh'so; he dries him, ikh'siuaie.

*v. int.* 1. He is dry, ikhsu'yu; it is dry, ikh'itsi'u.

**Drying**, *n. abstr.*, ikhsuk'sinani.

**Duck**, *n. an.*, saau'; *pl.*, -aix.

*n. collective*, otsa'aishana.

**Dumb**, *n. an.*, kūtitaie'puyiu; *pl.*, -yix.

**Dung**, *n. ina.*, mis'issau'; *pl.*, -sists.

**During**, *prep. partic.*, saki, in composition; as, during his stay here, otsa'kiai'taupipi.

**Dust**, *n. ina.*, ist'skau'; is'sok'ku.

**Dwell**. See "Abide."

## E.

**Each other**. See reciprocal form of the verb.

**Eagle**, *n. an.*, pi'tau; *pl.*, -tax; white headed eagle, kskik'ina'i.

**Ear**, *n. ina.*, mokh to'kis; *pl.*, -kists.

**Early**, *adv.*, kskikūna'tūnls; he gets up early, kskikūni'puau.

**Earnest**, *v. int.* 2. Be thou earnest, eka'kimat; I am earnest, nitai'kakima; he is earnest, e'kakimau.

**Earnestness**, *n. abstr.*, eka'kimani.

**Earring**, *n. ina.*, mokh to'kipis; *pl.*, -pists.

Earth, *n. an.*, *ksök'kum*.

East, *adv.*, *umut'autümisköpipi*; *pina'potsim*. (The latter word, meaning "Down the river," is more usual.)

Easy, *v. impers.* It is easy, *ksists-pa'piu*.

Eat, *v. int.* 1. Eat thou, *oyit'*, or, *au'yit*; I eat, *nitau'yi*; he eats, *au'yi*.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Eat thou it, *au'attoat*; I eat it, *nitau'atop*; he eats it, *au'attomaie*.

*v. t. an.* 2. Eat thou me, *au'uk'kit*; eat him, *au'ut'sis*; I eat you, *kitau'atto*; he eats him, *au'attsiuaie*.

Eating, *n. abstr.*, *oyisün'ni*.

Edge, *n. ina.*, *sau'o'tsi*.

Egg, *n. ina.*, *uau'*; *pl.*, *-au'ests*; is it an egg? *uau'ats*? it is an egg, *uau'aie*, or, *uai'e*.

Eight, *num. adj.*, *nan'isso*; (*an.*), *nan'issoyim*; eight horses, *nan'issoyimiponoköm'itax*; eight eggs, *nan'issooyi-oanests'*.

Eighteen, *num. adj.*, *nan'issekoputo*; eighteen horses, *nan'issekoputsei-ponoköm'itax*; eighteen books, *nan'issekopotu-yi-apik'sinaksis*.

Eight hundred, *num. adj.*, *nan'isse'kepippo*.

Eighty, *num. adj.*, *nan'issippo*.

Elbow, *n. ina.*, *mokins'tsis*; *pl.*, *-tsists*.

Eleven, *num. adj.*, *nitsiko'putto*.

Elk, *n. an.*, *ponokh'ka'*; *pl.*, *-kax*.

Embowel, *v. t. an.* 1. Embowel thou him, *akütsin'nys*; I embowel him, *nitakütsinnau*; he embowels him, *a'küfsinnuaie*.

Embrace, *v. t. an.* 3. Embrace thou me, *atütto'tokit*; embrace thou him, *atütto'tos*; I embrace you, *kita'tütoto*; he embraces him, *a'tütotoyiuaie*.

Emetic, *n. ina.*, *itau'kítskauopi*; *pl.*, *-pists*.

Empty, *v. impers.* It is empty, *lit.*, there is nothing in it, *matsitsäppitsipats*.

Encamp. See "Camp."

Enceinte, *v. int.* 1. She is enceinte, *ipitäppi'iu*.

Encircle, } *v. t. an.* 2. Encircle  
Enclose, } me (sitting), *otäko'*  
Encompass, } *paakit*; encircle him, *otäko'paatsis*; they encircle him, *itäko'paatsiuaie*.

*v. t. an.* 1 (standing). Encircle me, *otäk'sipuyimmokit*; encircle him, *otäk'sipuyimmis*; they encircle him, *itäk'sipuyimniuaie*.

Encourage, *v. t. an.* 1. Encourage thou me, *kitsim'mokit*; encourage thou him, *kitsim'mis'*; I encourage you, *kitai'kitsimmo*; he encourages him, *ai'kitsimuaie*.

Encouragement, } *n. abstr.*, *kitsim'*  
Encouraging, } *aksin'ni*.

End, *n. ina.* (extremity), *mi'nokots*; *unu'kitsipi*.

Ended, *v. int.* 2. It is ended (used up), *aiitsin'ikau*.

*v. int.* 3 (stopped), *ai'ksiwo*.

Endure, *v. int.* 2. Endure thou, *mitsi'tat*; I endure, *nitai'itsita*; he endures, *mitsi'tau*.

Enduring, *n. abstr.*, *mitsi'tani*.

Enemy, *n. an.*, *kakh'tum'o*; my enemy, *nikakh'tum'o*; his enemy, *okakh'tum'o*; the enemy, *okakh'tum'i*.

Engine, *n. an.*, *istsi-an'akös*; *pl.*, *-kösix*.

England, *n. ina.*, *nitap'iapiekuauössin*; *nin'ake-istau'össin*.

English, *n. an.*, *nitap'iapiekuax*.

Englishman, *n. an.*, *nitap'iapiekuän*.

English woman, *n. an.*, *nitap'iapiake*.

Enlarge, *v. t. ina.* 2. Enlarge thou it, *omäk'apistsutis*; I enlarge it, *nitomäk'apistsutisip*; he enlarges it, *omäk'apistsutismaie*.

Enough, *adv.* It is enough, *kitän'naie*; *süp'anistsiu*; *än'*.

Enquire, *v. int.* 1. Enquire thou, *süppo'öttseis*; I enquire, *nitsüp-*

po'öttsesi; he enquires, süppo'öttsesi u.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Enquire about it, süppo'öttsesätttoat; I enquire about it, nitsüppoöttsesätttop; he enquires about it, süppo'öttse-sätttomai e.

*v. t. an. 2.* Enquire of, or about me, süppo'öttsesäkkit; enquire of, or about him, süppo'öttse-sät-sis; I enquire of, or about you, kitsüppo'öttsesättö; he enquires of, or about him, süppo'öttse-sätttsiuaie.

*v. recipr.* Enquire of one another, süppo'öttse-sättseik; they enquire of one another, aisüppo'öttse-sättseiau.

**Enter, v. int. 5.** Enter thou, pit'; I enter, nitsipi'; he enters, ai'pim, or, paiyim'.

*v. t. an. 3.* Enter to me, pis-koto'kit; enter to him, pis'kotos; I enter to you, kitsipis'-koto; he enters to him, pai's'kotoyiuai e.

**Entering, n. abstr.,** pis'sin ni.

**Entrails, n. ina.,** ops'tokists'.

**Equal.** They are equal, neto'yiau.

**Escape, v. int. 2.** Escape thou, ats'immuta; I escape, nitsit'-s'immuta; he escapes, its'im'mutau.

*v. t. an. 1.* Escape thou from me, ats'immuta'mokit; escape thou from him, ats'immuta'mis; I escape from you, kitsit's'immutamo; he escapes from him, its'im'mutamiuai e.

**Evening, n.,** au'takku; in the evening, autäkkus'i.

*adv., last evening,* autäkkuyi.

**Ever, adv.,** usks-, in composition; as, he is ever eating, usks'auyu.

**Everybody, n. an.,** k'nnai'tappix.

**Evildoer, n. an.,** sau.um'itsitappiua; *pl.,* -pix.

**Evil-doing, n. abstr.,** sau.um'itsitappiishni.

**Evil person, n. an.** See "Evildoer."

*v. int. 1.* Be thou an evil person, sau.um'itsitappiit; I am an evil person, nitsau.um'itsitappi; he is an evil person, sau.um'itsitappiu.

**Exactly, adv. partic.,** mokäm', in composition; as, it is exactly there, mokäm'itsisiu.

**Extinguish, v. t. ina. 2.** Extinguish thou it, akhtsi'it; I extinguish it, nitau'akhtsip; he extinguishes it, auakh'tsimaie.

**Eye, n. an.,** moöps'pi; *pl.,* -pix; he has an eye, iwöps'piu; bad eyes, iku'mopin ni; black eyes, siko-pin'ni; blue eyes, otskapin'ni; he has bad eyes, üx papi niu.

**Eyebrow, n. ina.,** miap'inan; *pl.,* -anists.

**Eyelash, n. ina.,** mo'tokiapinan; *pl.,* -anists.

**Eyelid, n. ina.,** naps'tsiaksin; *pl.,* -sista; a miap'inaksin; *pl.,* -sists.

**Eye-sight, n. abstr.,** itai'miapinupixopi; *pl.,* -pista; süp'sin ni.

## F.

**Face, n. ina.,** mostoks'si; *pl.,* -ksists.

**Fade, v. impers.** It fades (as a leaf), ap'ipitsku; (as a cloth), u'pu-okitsiu.

**Faint, v. int. 1.** Faint thou, Ikäm-en'it; I faint, nitai'ikämëni; he faints, ikämëniu.

**Fainting, n. abstr.,** ikämënin ni.

**Faith, n. abstr.,** aumai'taksin ni. See "Believe."

**Fall, v. int. 3.** Fall thou, in's-soat; I fall, nitsin'isso; he falls, in'Issiu.

**Fall backward, v. int. 1.** Fall backward thou, ak'ikawpeit; I fall backward, nitakikawpei; he falls backward, ak'ikawpeiu.

**Fall down, v. int. 1.** Fall down thou, istokope'it; I fall down, nitsis'tokope; he falls down, istokope'iu.

**Fall forward, v. int. 1.** Fall forward thou, su'yiopëit; I fall

forward, nitsuyiopei; he falls forward, nitsuyiopei.  
**Fall**, *v. int. 1.* Fall thou into, issüp' it; I fall into, nitsis'süpp' it. He falls into, issüp' popei.  
**Falling**, *n. abstr.*, inisso'sinni; (backward), akikawpe'isinni; (down), istokope'isinni; (forward), suyiope'isinni; (into), issüppope'isinni.  
**Fan**, *n. ina.*, pokai'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.  
**Fan**, *v. int. 2.* Fan thou, pokai'imat; I fan, nitopokaiima; he fans, aipokai'imau.  
*v. t. an. 3.* Fan thou me, pokai'imokit; fan thou him, pokai'imos; I fan you, kitopokai'imo; he fans him, pokai'moyiuaie.  
**Fanning**, *n. abstr.*, pokai'imani.  
**Far**, *adv.*, pie'tsi; *pio'*; how far is it? tsane'tsi pioats? it is far, pie'tsiu.  
**Farm**, *n. ina.*, insim'man.  
**Farm**, *v. int. 2.* insim'mat; I farm, nitai'insim'ma; he farms, ai'insim'mau.  
**Farming**, *n. abstr.*, insim'mani.  
**Fast**, *v. int. 1.* It is fast (strong), mi'u.  
**Fast**, *adv. partic.*, iküm, in composition; as, run fast, iküm'au-mökkat.  
**Fast**, *make, v. t. ina. 2.* Make fast (strong), miIs'tutsit; I make it fast, nitai'istutsit; he makes it fast, miIs'tutsinaie.  
*v. t. ina. 2* (of a rope). Make it fast, miIs'ksipit; I make it fast, nitsi'Isksipip; he makes it fast, miIs'ksipiimaie.  
**Fat**, *n. ina.* (grease or oil), pomis'; (suet), issis'; (skimmings), im-mistsi'.  
**Fat**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou fat, aua'pusit; I am fat, nitaua'pusi; he is fat, aua'pusiu.  
**Fatness**, *n. abstr.*, auapu'sinni.  
**Father**, *n. an.* My father, nin'a; your father, kin'a; his father,

un'ni; our father (*incl.*), kin'un, (*excl.*), nin'an; he is fatherless, matuniu'ats.  
**Fatigue**, *n. abstr.*, sistsiko'sinni.  
**Fatigued**, *v. int. 4.* Be thou fatigued; sistsikut'; I am fatigued, nitai'sistsiku; he is fatigued, aistsitsiku.  
**Fear**, *v. int.* Fear thou, koput'; I fear, nitai'kopu; he fears, aikopum.  
*v. t. an. 3.* Fear me, stün'no-  
 kit; fear him, stün'nos; I fear you, kit'stünno; he fears him, stün'noyiuaie.  
*v. t. ina. 2.* Fear it, stün'it; I fear it, nitstünip; he fears it, stün'imaie.  
**Feast**, *n. abstr.*, oyi'tani.  
**Feast**, *v. int. 2.* Make a feast, oyi'tat; I make a feast, nit'oyi-ta; he makes a feast, oyi'tau.  
**Feather**, *n. an.*, mammün'; *pl.*, -mün'ix.  
**Feed**, *v. t. an. 3.* Feed me, isso'kit; feed him, issos'; I feed you, kit-ai'isso; he feeds him, ai'Issoyiuaie.  
**Feeding**, *n. abstr.*, is'süksinni.  
**Feel** (touch), *v. t. ina. 2.* Feel thou it, is'sotsit; I feel it, nitäs'sotsip; he feels it, is'sotsimaie.  
*v. t. an. 3.* Feel me, isso'tokit; feel him, isso'tos; I feel you, kitäs'so to; he feels him, isso'toyiuaie.  
**Feeling** (by touching), *n. abstr.*, is-so'täksinni.  
**Fell**, *v. t. an. 2.* Fell him, kopä'tsis; I fell him, nitai'kopä'ttau; he fells him, kaiopä't'siuaie.  
**Female**, *n. an.*, ake'; *pl.*, akex'.  
**Female beast**, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.  
**Fence**, *n. ina.*, nistse'piskün; (wood), mistse'piskün; (wire), mIx'kimistse'piskün; *pl.*, -kūn-ists.  
*v. t. ina. 3.* Fence it, nistse'piskatoat; I fence it, nitai'istse-piskatop; he fences it, ai'istse-piskatomaie.

Ferry-boat, setse-akh'iosatsis.

Fever, *n. abstr.*, ksisto'sinni; I have fever, nitseks'kaiksistosi; he has fever, eks'kaiksistosi.

Few, *adj.*, un'natosi; they are few, un'natosiau; few people, un'nat-sitappii.

Fiddle, *n. ina.*, i tai'nikio; ni nik'iatsts. (Same words are applied to all kinds of instrumental music.)

Fierce, *v. int. 1.* Be fierce, min'ix-it; I am fierce, nitai'nixi; he is fierce, min'ix'iu.

Fifteen, *adj.*, nisitsi'koputto.

Fifty, *adj.*, nisitsip'po.

Fight, *v. n. 2.* Fight thou, aitskat'; I fight, nitait'ska; he fights, ait'skau.

*v. t. an. 1.* Fight me, aitska'mokit; fight him, aitska'mis; I fight you, kitait'skamo; he fights him, aitska'miu aie.

Fighting, *n. abstr.*, ait'skani.

Fighter, *n. an.*, aitska'pitsiu.

File, *n. an.*, sese'nitau; *pl.*, -tax.

Fill, *v. t. ina. 3.* Fill it, oto'kimstout; I fill it, nit'otokimstop; he fills it, o'tokimstomaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Fill him, oto'kim-Is; I fill him, nitotokimmau; he fills him, ito'kiniuaie.

Filth, *n. abstr.*, makap'sinni; silk-ap'sinni.

Filthy, *adj.*, maka'pi; it is filthy (*ina.*) maka'piu; (*an.*) maka'psiu.

Fin, *n. ina.*, omIns'tsekIn; *pl.*, -kists.

Finally, *adv.*, sako'okhts.

Find, *v. t. ina. 2.* Find it, kon'it; I find it, nitokon'ip; he finds it, ikon'imaie; it was found, ikon'ip.

*v. t. an. 3.* Find me, ko'no-kit; find him, ko'nos; I find you, kitoko'no; he finds him, iko'noyu aie.

*v. t. an.* Find for me, ko'no-mokit; find for him, ko'nomos; I find for you, kitoko'nomo; he finds for him, iko'nomoyu aie.

*v. pass.* He was found, iko'noau.

Finding, *n. abstr.*, ko'nimani

Fine day, etam'eksistsikui; mat-seiksistsikui.

Finger, *n. an.*, mokit'sis; *pl.*, -six.

Finger-nail, *n. an.*, autotan'okit-sis; *pl.*, -six.

Finger-ring, *n. an.*, sape'kitsosat-sis; *pl.*, -six.

Finish, *v. int. 3.* Finish thou (stop, make an end), ksiuot; I finish, nitai'ksiuo; he finishes, ai'ksiuo.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Finish it, ksiu'attoat; I finish it, nitai'ksuat-top; he finishes it, ai'ksuat tom-aie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Finish with him (have no more to do with), ksiu'attsis; I finish with you, kitai-ksuatto; he finishes with him, niksu'attsu aie.

Finish, *adv. partic.*, aiksist, in composition; as, when I have finished eating, aiksist'oyeniki.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Finish it, ksist'Is-tutsit; I finish it, nitai'ksist'Is-tutsip; he finishes it, aiksist'Is-tutsu aie.

Fir, *n. ina.*, pakhtok'sko; lot of fir, pakhtok'skui.

Fir-tree, *n. an.*, pakhtok'i; *pl.*, -ix.

Fire, *n. ina.*, is'tsi; *pl.*, -tsists; prairie-fire, paiitsi'; *pl.*, tsists.

Fire the prairie, *v. int. 1.* Fire thou, painsuk'kit; I fire prairie, nitsi'painsuk; he fires prairie, painsuk'kiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Fire it, pai'n'sit; I fire it, nitai'pai'nsip; he fires prairie, ai'pai'nsu aie.

Firing the prairie, *n. abstr.*, painsuk'sinni.

First-born, *n. an.*, matom'ipokau; *pl.*, -pokax.

Fish, *n. an.*, mammi'; *pl.*, -mix.

*v. int. 2.* Fish thou, omik'at; I fish, nito'mika; he fishes, o'mikau.

Fish-hook, *n. an.*, omik'atsis; *pl.*, -six.

Five, *adj. (ina.)*, nisitto'; (*an.*), nisitsi'.

Five hundred, *adj.*, nisittu'ikop'ip-po.

Flag, *n. an.*, auu's'tam; *pl.*, -tam-ix.

Flail, *n. ina.*, itaiso'istsipik'iakiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Flame. See "Blaze."

Flat, *v. impers.* It is flat, apux'ix-tokiu.

Flay, *v. int. 2.* Flay thou, inno'tat; I flay, nitun'nota; he flays, inno'tau.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Flay it, inno'tat-tot; I flay it, nitun'notatop; he flays it, inno'tatomaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Flay him, inno'tatsis; I flay him, nitun'notatau; he flays him, inno'tatsiuaie. See "Butcher."

*v. t. an. 3.* Flay for me, inno'tomokit; flay for him, inno'tomos; I flay for you, kitun'notomo; he flays for him, inno'tomoyuaie.

Flying, *n. abstr.*, innotan'i.

Flee. See "Escape."

Fleece, *v. t. an. 2.* Fleece him (a sheep), apox'is'tsimittsis; I fleece him, nitapox'is'tsimitttau; he fleeces him, apox'is'tsimittsuaie; he is fleeced, apox'is'tsimittau.

Flesh, *n. ina.*, ixisa'ko; *pl.*, -ko-ists.

Float, *v. impers.*, (on water). It floats, suiai'tsiu; itsau'tutsai'is-tsiu; kaiets'auasiu.

Flood, *n.*, okok'kuyei.

*v. int. 1.* It floods (overflows), ikok'kuyeu.

Floor, *n. ina.*, kapox'e'nüksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Flour, *n. ina.*, napai'en'; tapai'en'.

Flow, *v. t. ina. 3.* Cause it to flow (water), auaku'istoat; I cause it to flow, nitauaku'istop; he causes it to flow, auaku'istomaie.

Flower, *n. ina.*, anut'suiopoki; *pl.*, -ists.

Flows, *v. int. 1.* It flows, au'akuyiu.

Fly, *v. int. 1.* Fly thou, auun'-

it; I fly, nit'auuni; he flies, au'uniu.

*v. int. 2.* Fly thou (rise up from ground), po'tat; I fly, nitai'pota; he flies, ai'potau, or paiu'tau.

Fly, *n. an.* (mosquito), sosksis'si; (blue), atsimmoi'sosksis'si; (sand), köpskia'ki; (bull-dog, or horse-fly), omük'sosksis'si.

Flying, *n. abstr.*, auun'sinni; po-tan'i.

Foal, *n. an.*, o'kosipokau; *pl.*, -kax.

Foam, *n.*, pistsitsa'kuyi.

*v. int. 1.* It foams, pistsitsa'kuyiu.

Fog, *n. ina.*, setse'; *pl.*, -tsists.

Foggy, *v. impers.* It is foggy, setse'natsiu.

Follow, *v. int. 3.* Follow thou, pokio'ot; I follow, nitai'pokio; he follows, pokio'.

*v. t. an. 2.* Follow me, pokio-a'kit; follow him, pokioat'tsis; I follow you, kitopokio'atto; he follows him, pokioat'tsiuaie.

Following, *n. abstr.*, pokio'össin ni.

Food, *n. ina.*, oan'össin; *pl.*, -sists.

Fool, *n. an.*, mat'tsaps.

*v. int. 1.* Be thou a fool, mat'tsapsit; I am a fool, nitut'tsaps; he is a fool, mat'tsapsiu.

*v. reflect.* Make a fool of yourself, auut'tsapsistotosi; I make a fool of myself, nitauut'tsapsistotosi; he makes a fool of himself, auut'tsapsistotosiu.

Foot, *n. ina.*, moküt'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

Foot-print, otst'tämiaipi.

Foot-rest, *n. ina.*, itaisoks'ikakiopi.

Ford, *n. an.*, itaupämau'opi; itai'suaoopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Forefathers, *n. an.*, uk'unix; uk'aitappix.

Forefinger, *n. an.*, itaua'yopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Fore-foot, *n. ina.*, is'sokötsi; *pl.*, -sists.

Forehead, *n. ina.*, moni'is; *pl.*, -ists.

Forest, *n. ina.*, *atsu'oskui*.

Fork, *n. an.*, *itaiks'is takio pi*; *it-au'yopi*; *pl.*, *-pix*.

Former, *adj. partic.*, *matom*, in composition; *as*, former people, *matom'itappix*.

Formerly, *adv.*, *matom'ots*; *aisum'moyi*.

Fort, *n. ina.*, *iën'nikiapioyis*; *pl.*, *-yists*.

Forty, *adj.*, *nissip'pi*.

Four, *adj.* (*an.*), *nissoyim'*; (*ina.*), *nisso'oyi*.

Four hundred, *adj.*, *nissekepipo*.

Fourteen, *adj.* (*an.*), *nisse'koputsi*; (*ina.*), *nisse'koputto*.

Fowl, *n. an.*, *nipuan'*; *pl.*, *-ax*.

Fox, *n. an.*, *ota'tuyi*; *pl.*, *yix*; *kit-fox*, *sinopa'*; *pl.*, *-puix*.

Freeze, *v. int. 1.* Freeze thou, *ine'pitsit*; I freeze, *nitse'niepitsi*; he freezes, *ine'pitsiu*.

*v. impers.* (river). It freezes, *kakuto'*.

Fresh, *v. int. 1.* It is fresh (*an.*), *mansi'u*; (*ina.*), *mani'u*.

Friend! *interj.*, *napi'al*; *napi'uuk*!

Friend, *n. an.* My friend (companion of same age), *nituk'ka*; *pl.*, *-kaax*; a company of friends, *ikon'ukkaatsix*.

Frighten, *v. t. an. 1.* Frighten thou me, *skets'okit*; frighten him, *skets'is*; I frighten you, *kit'sketso*; he frightens him, *ts'sketsiuaie*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Frighten thou me, *isun'ik'kit*; frighten him, *isun'is'tsis*; I frighten you, *kitse'sun'isto*; he frightens him, *ai'sun'istsiuaie*.

Fringe, *n. ina.*, *suyl'im'man*; fringe to leggings, *ku'muutan*; wide fringe to leggings, *apax'is-toxipokaiista*; fringe to a dress, *suyl'im'aisokoa*.

Frog, *n. an.*, *mutse'köppis*; *pl.*, *-pisax*.

Frost, *n.*, *issi'im moku*; *issi'natsi*.  
*v. impers.* It is frosty, *issi'natsiua*.

Fry. See "Bake."

Fry-pan, *n. an.*, *sik'okos*; *pl.*, *-kosix*.

Full, *v. int. 1.* It is full (*an.*), *itu'itsiu*; (*ina.*), *ito'kimiin*.

Fur, *n. ina.*, *motokis'*; *moku'yis*; *pl.*, *-yists*.

## G.

Gamble, *v. int. 1.* Gamble thou, *katsit'*; I gamble, *kitai'katsi*; he gambles, *ai'katsiu*.

Gambling, *n. abstr.*, *kats'o'sinni*.

Gape, *v. int. 3.* Gape thou, *apüs'-out*; I gape, *nitau'püso*; he gapes, *au'püso*.

Gaping, *n. abstr.*, *apüs'o'sinni*.

Garden, *n. ina.*, *insim'man*; *pl.*, *-manists*.

Garment, *n. ina.*, *asso'küsim*; *pl.*, *-ists*.

Gate, *n. ina.*, *nistse'piskün-okli'-sipistan*; *pl.*, *tanists*.

Gather together, *v. int. 1.* Gather thou together, *omoi'pitukkit*; I gather together, *nitomoi'pitukki*; he gathers together, *omoi'pitukkiu*.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Gather it together, *omoi'potot*; I gather it together, *nitomoi'potop*; he gathers it together, *omoi'potomaie*; we are gathered together, *aumoi'piotsop*, or *nitau'mi piots pinan*.

Gathering together, *n. abstr.*, *omoi'pitüksinni*.

Gauze, *n. ina.*, *itai'sutskiosopi*.

Gentle, *v. int. 1.* Be thou gentle, *ikin'apsi't*; I am gentle, *nitsi-kin'apsi*; he is gentle, *ikin'apsiu*; he is a gentle person, *ikin'ap'itappiiu*.

Gentleness, *n. abstr.*, *ikin'ap'sinni*.

Get down. See "Descend."

Ghost, *n. an.*, *sta'aw*; *pl.*, *-awix*; the company of ghosts, *otsista'-awsünä*.

Gimlet, *n. an.*, *itauaw'künixakiopi*; *pl.*, *-pix*.

Girdle, *n. ina.*, *ip'satsis*; *pl.*, *-sists*.

**Girl**, *n. an.*, ake'kuūn; *pl.*, -kuax;

young girl, ko'kona; *pl.*, -koax.

**Give**, *v. int. 1.* Give thou, ko'tūkkit; I give, nitoko'tūkki; he gives, ko'tūkkiu.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Give it, ko'tsīt; I give it, uitoko'tsip; he gives it, iko'tsīmaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Give thou to me, ko'kit; give to him, ko'tsīs; I give to you, kitoko'to; he gives to him, iko'tsiuaie.

*v. recipr.* They give to one another, iko'tseiau.

**Give**, *v. int. 1.* Give thou, apikotukkit; I give, nitap'ikotūkki; he gives, ap'ikotūkkiu.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Give thou it, ap'ikōtōat; I give it, nitap'ikōtōp; he gives it, ap'ikōtōmaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Give to him, apikais'; I give to him, nitap'ikau; he gives to him, ap'ikauaie.

*v. int. 1 (in trade).* Give thou, amūts'kotūkkit; I give, nitomūts'kotūkki; he gives, amūts'kotūkkiu.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Give thou it, emūts'kotoat; I give it, nite'mūts'ko'top; he gives it, emūts'kotomaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Give it to him, emūts'kais; I give to you, nite'mūtskau; he gives to him, emūts'kaiuaie.

**Giving**, *n. abstr.*, kotūk'sīnni; apikotūksīnni; (trading), emūts'kotūksīnni.

**Glad**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou glad, etam'etūkkit; I am glad, nite'e'tametūkki; he is glad, etam'etūkkiu. See "Pleased."

**Gladness**, *n. abstr.*, etam'etūksīnni.

**Glass**, *n. ina.*, sakuk'utūsko; *pl.*, -koīsts; (window, or looking-glass), assu'piatsīs; *pl.*, -sists.

**Glitter**, *v. impers.* It glitters, ūk'unatsiu.

**Glove**, *n. an.*, a'tsetsi; *pl.*, -tsix.

**Gnaw**. See "Bite."

**Go ashore**, *v. int. 3.* Go thou ashore,

apīts'Yssoot; I go ashore, nits'e'pīts'Yssoo; he goes ashore, epīts'Yssoo.

**Go away**, *v. int. 4.* Go thou away, mīs'taput; I go away, nitai'Is-tapu; he goes away, ai'Is-tapu.

*v. t. an. 2.* Go away from me, mistapa'akit; go away from him, mīstapa'atsīs; I go away from you, kits'Is-tapa'ato; he goes away from him, istapa'atsiu-aie.

*v. int. 3.* Go thou away (remove a short distance), mīstapa'ot; I go away, nitai'Is-tapao; he goes away, ai'Is-tapao.

**Going away**, *n. abstr.*, istapo'sīnni.

**Go before**, *v. int. 3.* Go thou before, mato'mot; I go before, nitso'tomo; he goes before, mato'mo.

*v. t. an. 2.* Go before me, mato'maakit; go before him, mato'maatsīs; I go before you, kits'e'tomaato; he goes before him, etoma'atsiu-aie.

**Go down**. See "Descend."

**Go home**, *v. int. 1.* Go thou home, akai't; I go home, nit'aikaii; he goes home, a'kaiiu.

**Go out**, *v. int. 1.* Go thou out, sūk-sit'; I go out, nit'sūk; he goes out, sūk'iu.

**Go straight**, *v. int. 3.* Go thou straight, mokūm'otoat; I go straight, nitse'kōmoto; he goes straight, ekōmoto'.

**Go up**. See "Ascend."

**Go with**. See "Accompany."

**Go for horses**, *v. int. 2.* Go thou for horses, nto'okat; I go for horses, nits'e'tooka; he goes for horses, eto'okau.

**Go to bed**, *v. int. 1.* Go thou to bed, makhitsit'; I go to bed, nitai'-akhits; he goes to bed, ai'akhitsiu.

**Go to war**, *v. int. 3.* Go thou to war, soot'; I go to war, nit'soo; he goes to war, soo'.

**Going**, *n. abstr.* (go to war), soo'sīnni; (to bed), nakhitsis'sīnni;

(out of doors). suk'sinni; (for horses), atoo'kani.

Goat, *n. an.*, apomuk'ikina; *pl.*, -ax.

God, *n. an.* (the Creator), Ap'istotokiuu; (our Father), Kln'un.

Gold, *n. an.*, otokui'ixkim-itawk'-pumaupi.

Good, *v. int.* 1. It is good, okh'-siu.

*adj.*, okh'-si.

Good work, *v. impers.* It is good work, soku'piu.

Goods, *n. ina.* (dry goods), pekhan'-ists.

Goose, *n. an.*, ap'sinni; *pl.*, -nix.

Gooseberry, *n. ina.*, puk'sinismun; *pl.*, anists.

Grandchild, *n. an.* My grandchild, his'okos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Granddaughter, *n. an.* My granddaughter, nis'otinna; *pl.*, -nax.

Grandson, *n. an.* My grandson, nis'okku'yi; *pl.*, -yix.

Grand-parent, *n. an.* My grand-parent, nani'; naox; his grand-parent, naox'.

Grass, *n. ina.*, mattuyis; *pl.*, -yists; lots of grass, maltu'yikui.

Grasshopper, *n. an.*, tsik'uttsi; *pl.*, -tsex; lots of grasshoppers, otatsik'uttsi'sinna.

Gray (colour). It is gray, ikikIn'-innatsiu; gray blanket, ikIn'ap-nipttsi.

Gray-headed, *v. int.* 1. He is gray-headed, ap'opiu.

Grease. See "Fat."

Great. See "Big."

Green, *v. int.* 6. It is green (*an.*), ots'kuInum.

*v. int.* 1. (*ina.*), ots'kuInatsiu.

Greet, *n. an.* Greet me, ksemat-tsim'mokit; greet him, ksemat-tsim'mis; I greet you, kitksemat-tsim'mo; he greets him, aiksemat-tsim'miuuie.

Greeting, *n. abstr.*, ksemat-tsim'moksluni.

Groan (with pain), *v. int.* 1. Groan thou, ai'amnif; I groan, nitai'amini; he groans, ai'aminiu.

Groaning, *n. abstr.*, ai'aminsinni.

Grope (in dark), *v. int.* 3. Grope thou, ksistap'at; I grope in dark, nitai'ksistapo; he gropes in dark, ai'ksistapo.

Ground, *n. an.* (soil), ksok'kum.

Grow, *v. int.* 1. Grow thou, istaunas'it; I grow, nitai'istauasi; he grows, ai'istauasiu.

Growing, *n. abstr.*, istaunas'inni.

Growl, *v. int.* 2. Growl thou, atskinat'; I growl, nitatskina; he growls, atskinau.

Grub, *n. an.*, isksi'nau; *pl.*, -nax.

Grunt, *v. int.* 1. Grunt thou, awk'umit; I grunt, nitawk'umi; he grunts, awk'umiu.

Gull, *n. an.*, ai'isi'pisaui; *pl.*, -ax.

Gum, *n. an.* (of tree), ax'pau'ix'is; (chewing), au'ix'is; (mucilage), itaux'pau'ikiopi.

Gun, *n. an.*, na'ma; heavy gun, sok'kui-nama.

Gun-cap, *n. an.*, mis'kimikis'saike-tu; *pl.*, -tanix.

Gun-case, *n. ina.*, asso'tsenamau; *pl.*, -maists.

Gun-powder, *n. ina.*, satso'potsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Gut, *v. t. an.* 1. Gut him, akuts-In'nis; I gut him, nitakuts'In-nau; he guts him, a'kuts'inniu-ai.

Gutting, *n. abstr.*, a'kuts'innok'sinu-ai.

## H.

Hail, *n.*, kisse'kinau.

*v. impers.*, saku', or ai'saku.

Hair, *n. ina.* (of the head), oku'yikinsists; okok'kui'kinsinni; (of animals), oku'ys.

Hairy, *v. int.* 1. It is hairy (*ina.*), immuyis'siu.

Half, *adj.* and *adv.*, anaukh'ots; anaukh-.

Half-breed man, *n. an.* (Cree), sai-ap'iekuIn; (Blackfoot), anauk'-ItappiekuIn.

Half-breed woman, *n. an.* (Cree),

saiap'piake; (Blackfoot), an-  
auk'it'äppiake.

**Half-way**, ai'ake tots.

**Halter**, *n. ina.*, assuts'kimatsis;  
*pl.*, -sists.

**Ham**, *n. ina.*, ak'sinowöpi'ssuk;  
*pl.*, -sükists.

**Hammer**, *n. an.*, itai'pixopi; *pl.*,  
-pix.

**Hammer**, *v. int. 1.* Hammer thou,  
ai'pixit; I hammer, nitai'pixi;  
he hammers, ai'pixiu.

**Hand**, *n. ina.*, motsis'; *pl.*, -tsi'ists.

**Handle**, *n. an.* (of a door), itai'oki-  
akiopi.

**Hang**, *v. reflect.* Hang yourself,  
auäts'estäpsit; he hangs him-  
self, auäts'estäpsiu.

**Happiness**, *n. abstr.*, etam'etäksin-  
ni.

**Happy**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou happy,  
etam'etäkki; I am happy, nits-  
e'tam etäkki; he is happy, etam-  
etäkkü.

**Hard**, *v. impers.* It is hard, mi'u.

**Hardly**, *adv. partic.*, pa'tsik, in  
composition; as, it is hardly burn-  
ing, pa'tsik-ankpük'kuyetsiu.

**Harlot**, *n. an.*, mats'ake; *pl.*, ak-  
ex; she is a harlot, mats'akeu.

**Harm**, *v. t. an. 3.* Harm thou me,  
kimatsis'totokit; harm him,  
kimatsis'totos; I harm you, kit-  
ai'kimatsistoto; he harms him,  
ai'kimatsistoyiuaie.

**Harmless**. See "Gentle."

**Harness**, *n. ina.*, kin'statsis.

**Harrow**, *n. an.*, itai'kinikimixak-  
iopi; *pl.*, -pix.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Harrow thou,  
ikin'ikimixiit; I harrow it, nit-  
aikinikimixiip; he harrows it,  
aiik'ikimixiimaie.

**Harvest**, *n. abstr.*, pokiak'sinni.

**Haste**, *v. int. 1.* Haste thou, ane-  
tökkit; I haste, nitse'netäkki;  
he hastes, ane'täkkü.

*v. int. 1.* Haste thou, kipan-  
istsit; I haste, nitai'kipanistsi;  
he hastes, kai'p'änistsiu.

**Hasting**, *n. abstr.*, ane'täksüni.

**Hat**, *n. ina.*, istsummokön; (with

brim turned up), immiksis'tsum-  
mokön; (fur), immoyis'tsum mo-  
kön.

**Hat**, put on a, *v. int. 1.* Put a hat  
on, istsum'mokit; I put hat on,  
nitsis'tsummoki; he puts hat on,  
istsum'mokiu.

**Hate**, *v. t. an. 1.* Hate thou me,  
istsim'imokit; hate him, is-  
tsim'im'mis; I hate you, kitsis-  
tsimmo; he hates him, istsim'im-  
miuaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Hate thou me, au'-  
kimmokit; hate him, au'kim-  
mis; I hate you, kitau'kimmo;  
he hates him, au'kiu'miuaie.

**Have for one's own**, *v. t. ina. 3.*  
Have thou it, minan'attoat; I  
have it, nitsinan'atop; he has  
it, minan'attomaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Have thou him,  
minap'stis; I have him, nitai-  
nanattau; he has him, minan'-  
attsuaie.

**Hay**, *n. ina.*, mat'uys'; pox'e'nü-  
niman; pokrak'sin.

*v. int. 1.* Cut hay, pokiak'-  
it; I cut hay, nitai'pokiaki;  
he cuts hay, pokiak'in.

**He**, *pers. pron.*, ostoi'; joined with  
verbs, o-, ot-.

**Head**, *n. ina.*, motokön'; *pl.*, -kön-  
ists.

**Heal**, *v. int. 1.* Heal thou, kut'to-  
tökkit; I heal, nitokut'totä-  
kki; he heals, ikut'totäkkü.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Heal thou it, kut'-  
tutsit; I heal it, nitokut'tutsip;  
he heals it, ikut'tutsimaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Heal thou me, kut'-  
totokit; heal him, kut'totos; I  
heal you, kitokut'toto; he heals  
him, ikut'toyiuaie.

**Healing**, *n. abstr.*, kut'totäksinni.

**Hear**, *v. int. 1.* Hear thou, okh-  
tsimit; I hear, nitai'okhtsimi;  
he hears, ai'okhtsimiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Hear thou it, okh-  
tsit; I hear it, nitai'okhtsip;  
he hears it, ai'okhtsimaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Hear thou me, okh-  
totokit; hear him, okhtos'; I hear

you, kitai'okhto; he hears him, ai'okhtoyiuai.

**Hearing**, *n. abstr.*, okhtsīm'sīn ni.

**Heart**, *n. an.*, mo'skēttsipōppi; *pl.*, -pīsts; my heart, nūs'skēttsipōppi; your heart, kūs'skēttsipōppi; his heart, o'skēttsipōppi.

**Hearth**, *n.*, potat'skan.

**Heat**, *n. abstr.*, ksīstutsīs'sīn ni.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Heat thou it, ksīstutsīstutsit; I heat it, nitai'ksīstutsīstutsit; he heats it, ai'ksīstutsīs tutsīmaie.

**Heaven**, *n.*, spots'īm; Apīstotoki uot'sitau'pīpi.

**Heavy**, *v.* It is heavy (*an.*), issoksim'; (*ina.*), issokō.

*adj.*, issok-, in composition; as, issokuiautan, heavy shield.

**Heel**, *n. ina.*, mototūn'; *pl.*-tu'ists.

**Helm**, *n. an.*, itau'kōmotopūtsak'iopi.

**Help**, *v. int. 1.* Help thou, spum'mūkkit; I help, nitūs'spum'mūki; he helps, spun'mūkiu.

*v. t. an. 3.* Help thou me, spum'mokit; help him, spum'mōs; I help you, kit'spum'mo; he helps him, spum'moyiuai.

*v. recipr.* Help one another, spum'motseik; they help one another, spum'motseiau.

**Help**, *n. abstr.*, spum'mūksīn ni; mutual help, spum'motseisīn ni.

**Helve**, *n. ina.*, sapi'kumatsīs; *pl.*, -sīsts.

**Hen**, *n. an.*, nipuau'; *pl.*, -a'ax; nitau'ake, *pl.* -kex.

**Her**, *pers. pron.* Same as "Him."

**Here**, *adv.*, an nom'; *interj.*, here it is! ma; here he is! an'auk; here it is (*ina.*), a moi'iaukaie; (*an.*), a moi'iaukīnai.

It is here, amom'auk; he is here, oma'auk.

**Here and there**. See "About."

**Hew**. See "Bell."

**Hiccough**, *n. 1.* Hiccough thou, pai'aksīstutsit; I hiccough, nitaw'pai'aksīstutsīt; he hiccoughs, awk'pai'aksīstutsīt.

**Hide**, *n. an.* (green), otokīs'; *pl.*, -kix; (dry), asikīn'; *pl.*, -kix.

**Hide**, *v. int. 1.* Hide thou, ksa'sit; I hide, nitai'ksasi; he hides, ai'ksasiu.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Hide thou it, ksa'sattoat; I hide it, nitai'ksāsatto; he hides it, ai'ksāsatto maie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Hide thou me, ksa'suk'kit; hide him, ksa'sūt'tsīs; I hide you, kitai'ksāsatto; he hides him, ksa'sat'tsiuie.

**Hiding**, *n. abstr.*, ksa'sīn ni.

**High**, *v. impers.* It is high, spi'u.

**High river**, *n.*, spitse'.

**High water**, *v. impers.* It is high water, ikōku'yau.

**Hill**, *n. ina.*, netum'mo; *pl.*, -mōists; ridge of a hill, pauōk-khu'i; slope of hill, saiēn'is-sots; circular or horse-shoe shaped ridge, akhakhui'; edge of hill, issokh'itots.

**Himself**, *pers. pron.*, auūt', self joined with the verb; as, he told him himself, an'ūt'an'istsiuie.

When reflective form of verb is used, this pronoun is not used; as, he hurts himself, a'kōnnosiu.

**Hinder**. See "Stop."

**Hinge**, *n. an.*, a'wakiua.

**Hip**, *n. ina.*, moōp'istk.

**His**, *pers. pron.*, otsinan'.

**Hit**, *v. int. 1.* Hit thou, auaiak'it; I hit, nit'auaiaki; he hits, au'iaikiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Hit it, auak'it; I hit it, nitau'akip; he hits it, auak'imaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Hit thou me, auaiak'iohit; hit him, auaiak'is; I hit you, kitauaiakio; he hits him, auaiak'iuie.

**Hitting**, *n. abstr.*, auaiak'iaksīn ni.

**Hoary head**, *n. an.*, up'opi; *pl.*, -pīx.

**Hoe**, *n. an.*, itaitsikūn'akiopi; *pl.*, -pīx.

**Hog**, *n. an.*, ak'sīn ni; *pl.*, -nīx.

**Hoist**, *v. int. 2* (as a flag). Hoist thou, saiak'impt; I hoist, nitai'

saiakima; he hoists, ai'saiaki-mau.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Hoist thou it, sai-ak'imattoat; I hoist it, nitsai-ak'imattoat; he hoists it, saiak'imattomaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Hoist thou me, sai-ak'imökkit; hoist him, saiak'imüttis; I hoist you, kit-aiak'imat to; he hoists him, saiak'imattsiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 3 (pull up).* Hoist it, ispsköp'attoat; I hoist it, nit-üsp'sköpatto; he hoists it, ispsköp'attomaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Hoist thou me, ispsköp'ökkit; hoist him, ispsköp'attsis; I hoist you, kit-üsp'sköpat to; he hoists him, ispsköp'attsiuaie.

**Hold, v. int. 1.** Hold thou, eën'nükkit; I hold, nits'ënnükki; he holds, eënnükkiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Hold thou it, eën'it; I hold it, nits'enip; he holds it, eën'imaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Hold thou me, eën'okit; hold him, eën'is; I hold you, kits'eno; he holds him, eën'iuie, or, ai'inniuaie.

See "Have."

**Holding, n. abstr.,** eën'nüksinni.

**Hole, n. ina.,** auöl'siman; *pl.,* -manists. It has a hole in it, au'nikau; buffalo hole, inew'öt-siman; hole dug out, atäu'ak-sin.

**Hollow, v. impers.** It is hollow, atsik'i'u.

**Hollow place in earth, n.,** stsik'ükku.

**Holy, v. impers.** It is holy, nato'ye'u.

*adj.,* nato'yi-, atsüm-, in composition.

**Home, n. ina.** Our home, kokun'un.

**Honey, n. ina.,** namo'össin.

**Hood, n. ina.,** sapim'man.

**Hoof, n. an.,** okh'sistsin'; *pl.,* -tsix'.

**Hook, n. an. (fish),** amik'atsis; *pl.,* -six; (kettle), sokopisat'sis; *pl.,* -six.

**Hoop, n.,** itsi'uüssi.

**Hop, v. int. 1.** Hop thou, itäm'ikawpaipit; I hop, nitai'tämi-kawpaipi; he hops, ai'tämikawpaipu.

**Hopping, n. abstr.,** itäm'ikawpaipisinni.

**Hopple, v. t. an. 2.** Hopple him, omoköp'istsis; I hopple him, nitomoköp'istau; he hopples him, omoköp'istsiuie; he is hopped, omoköp'istau.

**Hopping, n. abstr.,** omoköp'istaksinni.

**Horn, n. an.,** otskin'au; *pl.,* -ax.

**Horse, n. an.,** ponokom'ita; *pl.,* -tax; white horse, api'u; black horse, sik'imi; grey horse, sik-api'u; bay horse, assokh'kuyi; dark bay horse, sika'sokh'kuyi; light bay horse, apuia'sokh'kuyi; pinto horse, kittsip'imi; cream horse, otoka'piu; buck-skin horse, otoku'imi; light buck-skin horse, kskotoku'imi; dark buck-skin horse, sik-o'toku'imi, or, sik'oasiu; roan horse, mokh'oasiu; blue horse, ots'ku'imi; brown horse, otokus'ksiu; sorrel horse, otsim'imi; light sorrel horse, apui'o-simmi; dark sorrel horse, sik-otsimmi.

**Horse collar, n. ina.,** kin'stan; *pl.,* -stanists; ponokom'it-okin, *pl.,* -kinists.

**Horseman, n. an.,** okhitto'piua; *pl.,* -pix.

**Hot, v. int. 1.** He, or it, is hot (an.), kstato'siu.

*v. int. 5,* kstato'sim.

*v. int. 1 (ina.),* kstuyi'u.

**House, n. ina.,** nap'ioyis; *pl.,* -yists.

**How, adv.,** tsa'a; how will you do it? tsa'kitak'anistsipats? how is he coming? tsa'akanistsipuk-sipu? how many? tsanetsim-ats? how big? tsaniko'kimi-ats.

**Howl, v. int. 4.** Howl thou, a'tut; I howl, nitai'atu; he howls, ai'atu.

**Howling**, *n. abstr.*, a' tusiñi.  
**Hug**, *v. t. an. 3.* Hug me, a tatto'-tokit; hug him, a tatto'tos; I hug you, kita' tūtto; he hugs him, a' tatto'toyuaie.

**Hugging**, *n. abstr.*, a tatto'taksñi.

**Hump-back**, *v. int. 1.* He is hump-backed, ksa' mūsksñi.

**Hundred**, *adj.*, kepip'pō; a hundred people (*an.*), kepip'pi-ma-tappix; a hundred books (*ina.*), kepip'poyi-spksñaksists.

**Hunger**, *v. int. 1.* Hunger thou, aunots'it; I hunger, nitaunots; he hungers, au' nots'iu.

*n. abstr.*, au nots'sñi.

**Hunt**, *v. int. 1.* Hunt thou, sam'it; I hunt, nit'sami; he hunts, sam'iu.

*v. t. an. 2.* Hunt thou me, samuk'kit; hunt him, samut'tsis; I hunt you, kit'samūtto; he hunts him, samut'tsiuaie.

*v. int. 1.* Hunt thou, apskunuk'kit; I hunt, nitapskunuk'ki; he hunts, ap'skunukkiu.

**Hunting**, *n. abstr.*, sam'sñi; ap'skunuk'sñi.

**Hurry**: See "Haste."

**Hurt**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Hurt thou it, akōn'it; I hurt it, nita'kōn'ip; he hurts it, akōn'imaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Hurt thou me, akōn'it; I hurt him, akōn'is; I hurt you, kita'kōn'io; he hurts him, a'kōn'iuuaie.

*v. pass.* I am hurt, nita'kōn-noko; he is hurt, a'kōn'nau.

*v. reflect.* Hurt yourself, akōn-nosit; I hurt myself, nita'kōn-nos; he hurts himself, a'kōn-nosiu.

**Hurting**, *n. abstr.*, a'kōn'it'sñi.

**Husband**, *n. an.* My husband, nom'a; your husband, kom'a; her husband, om'i.

## I.

**I**, *pers. pron.*, nesto'a; in conjunction with verbs, nit-.

**Ice**, *n.*, sakuk'a tui kun'ikim.

**Ill**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou ill, okh'tokos'it; I am ill, nitai'okh'tokosi; he is ill, ai'okh'tokosi.

**Illness**, *n. abstr.*, okh'tokos'sñi.

**Imitate**, *v. t. an. 2.* Imitate thou me, e'muk'kit; imitate him, e-mut'tsis; I imitate you, kitai'e-mūtto; he imitates him, ai'e-mut-tsiuaie.

*v. int. 1.* Imitate thou, pok'ian'itsit; I imitate, nitopok'ian'is tsi; he imitates, pok'ian'itsiu.

**Imitation**, *n. abstr.* (in speech), pok'ian'itsisñi.

**In**, *prep.* (inside), pīstots'im; he, or it, is in, pīstots'imauk.

**Inch**, *n. ina.*, nito'kitsaksñi.

**Indian**, *n. an.*, nit'sitappekuñ; (woman), nit'sitappiaki.

**Insect**, *n. an.*, isksñ'au; *pl.*, -ax.

**Instead of**, *adv. particle*, atsui, in composition.

**Into**, *particle*, tsips-, sūp-, sui-, in composition; as, he runs into (house), itsipsauksa'siu; he pours it into (bucket), sūpa'su-yin'imaie; he throws it into (water), suia'pīksimaie.

**Invitation**, *n. abstr.*, atsīm'mau'i; issta'sñi; amuk'sñi.

**Invite**, *v. int. 2.* Invite thou, atsīm'mat; I invite, nita'atsīm'ma; he invites, au'atsīm'mau.

*v. t. an. 2.* Invite thou me, istuk'kit; invite him, issta'tsis; I invite you, kitus'stātto; he invites him, asstāttsi'uaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Invite thou me, am'mokit; invite him, am'mis; I invite you, kitam'mo; he invites him, am'miuaie.

**Iron**, *n. an.* (metal), mīx'kīm; *pl.*, -kīmīx; (laundry), itus'tsikawk'iakiopi; *pl.*, -pīx.

*v. int. 1.* Iron thou, istikawk'iakit; I iron, nitustikawk'iki; he irons, ustikawk'iakiu.

**Island**, *n. ina.*, mīñni; *pl.*, -nists.

**Itch**, *v. int. 1.* Itch thou, istseps-

it; Itch, nitsis' tsepsi; he itches, istsepsi'u.

Itching, *n. abstr.*, istsepsi'sin ni.

J.

Jacket. See "Coat."

Jar, *n. ina.*, itai'suppitukiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Jaw-bone, *n. an.*, mopskin'ai.

Jealous, *v. int. 2.* Be thou jealous, ksissats'iuat; I am jealous, niksissats'iu; he is jealous, niksissats'iuau.

*v. t. an. 2.* Be thou jealous of me, ksissats'iuukkik; be jealous of him, ksissats'iuuttsis; I am jealous of you, kitai'ksissats'iuutto; he is jealous of him, niksissats'iuuttsiuai.

*v. int. 1.* (between man and wife). Be thou jealous, kopu'Inait; I am jealous, nitokopu'Inait; he is jealous, kopu'Inaiiu.

*v. t. an. 2.* Be thou jealous of me, kopu'Inauukkik; be jealous of him, kopu'Inauuttsis; I am jealous of you, kitokopu'Inauutto; he is jealous of her, kopu'Inauuttsiuai.

Jealousy, *n. abstr.*, ksissats'iuani; (between man and wife), kopu'Inaisinni.

Jest, *v. int. 1.* Jest thou, kip'anit; I jest, nitai'kipani; he jests, kip'aniu, or, kailp'aniu.

*v. t. an. 2.* Jest with me, kip'an'ikit; jest with him, kipan'istsis; I jest with you, kitai'kipan'isto; he jests with him, aikipan'istsiuai.

Jesting, *n. abstr.*, kipan'issinni.

Jog, *v. t. an. 3.* (with elbow). Jog thou me, kseikiok'okit; jog him, kseikiok'os; I jog you, kitaikseikiok'o; he jogs him, aikseikiok'oyiuai.

Jogging, *n. abstr.*, kseikiok'öksinni.

Journey, *v. int. 3.* Journey thou,

aumattoat'; I journey, nitau'matto; he journeys, au'matto.

Journeying, *n. abstr.*, aumatto'sinni.

Joy. See "Gladness."

Joyful. See "Glad," "Pleased."

Judge, *n. an.*, aukök'itsimukiua; *pl.*, -ukix.

*v. int. 2.* aukök'itsimmat; I judge, nitaukök'itsimma; he judges, aukök'itsimmau.

*v. t. an. 2.* Judge thou me, aukök'itsimmukit; judge him, aukök'itsimmuttsis; I judge you, kitaukök'itsimmutto; he judges him, aukök'itsimmuttsiuai.

Judging, *n. abstr.*, aukök'itsimani.

Jug, *n.*

Juice, *n. ina.* (sweet), matseipo'ko.

Jump, *v. int. 1.* Jump thou, opai'pilt; I jump, nitopai'pii; he jumps, opai'piu.

Jump high, *v. int. 1.* Jump thou high, spo'pai'pilt; I jump high, nitspo'pai'pi; he jumps high, spo'pai'pia.

Jumping, *n. abstr.*, opai'piisinni; jumping high, spo'pai'piisinni.

Just, *v. int. 1.* Be just, moköm'otsitappilt; I am just, nito'kömotsitappi; he is just, moköm'otsitappi.

Just, being, *n. abstr.*, moköm'otsitappisinni.

K.

Keep. See "Have."

Keep the head quiet, *v. int. 1.* Keep thou the head quiet, amök'iak-it; I keep head quiet, nitau'mök'iaiki; he keeps head quiet, amök'iakiu.

Keep the head quiet and listen, *v. int. 1.* istsan'nokiakit; I keep head quiet and listen, nitau'mök'nokiaki; he keeps head quiet and listens, istsan'nokiakiu.

Keg, *n. ina.*, assuyin'; *pl.*, -yin'-ists.

**Kettle**, *n. an.*, is'ka; *pl.*, -kix.

**Key**, *n. an.*, itai'kauai pixix takio-pi; *pl.*, -pix.

**Kick**, *v. int.* 1. Kick thou, sekök-it'; I kick, nitai'seköki; he kicks, ai'sekökiu.

*v. t. an.* 2. Kick me, sekük-kit; kick him, sekötsis; I kick you, kitai'sekötto; he kicks him; ai'sekötsiuaie.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Kick thou it, seköttoat'; I kick it, nitai'seköttop; he kicks it, ai'seköt tomaie.

**Kicking**, *n. abstr.*, sekök'sinni.

**Kidney**, *n. ina.*, o'tok, or, u'tok; *pl.*, -tokists.

**Kill**, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me, inikit; kill him, initt'is; I kill you, kits'e'nito; he kills him, initt'atsiuaie.

*v. pass.* He is killed, initan'; I am killed, nits'e'niko.

**Kill by stealth**, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill me by stealth, köm'i'nikit; kill him by stealth, köm'inittsis; I kill you by stealth, kitoköme'nitto; he kills him by stealth, köm'inittsiuaie.

**Kill in the night**, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me in the night, sepe'nikit; kill him in the night, sepe'nittsis; I kill you in the night, kitaisepenitto; he kills him in the night, sepe'nittsiuaie.

**Kill secretly**, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me secretly, kseme'nikit; kill him secretly, kseme'nittsis; I kill you secretly, kitai'kseme'nitto; he kills him secretly, aikseme'nittsiuaie.

**Killing**, *n. abstr.*, inik'sinni.

**Kind**. See "Pity."

**Kind**. This or that kind (*ina.*), ün'nianistuppi; (*an.*), ün'nianistup'si.

**Kind-hearted**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou kind-hearted, awx'apsit; I am kind-hearted, nitawx'aps; he is kind-hearted, awx'apsiu.

*v. t. an.* 2. Be kind-hearted towards me, awx'apsükkit; be kind-hearted towards him, awx'

apsättsis; I am kind-hearted towards you, kitawx'apsätto; he is kind-hearted towards him, awx'apsättsiuaie.

**Kind-heartedness**, *n. abstr.*, awx'apsäsiuni.

**Kindle**, *v. int.* 1. Kindle thou (a fire), istük'kit; I kindle, nit'üst'ükki; he kindles, istük'kiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. kindle thou it, istsit'; I kindle it, nit'üst'isp; he kindles it, üs'tsimaie.

**Kindling**, *n. abstr.*, istük'sinni.

**Kindling**, *n. ina.*, satsak'sin; *pl.*, -sists.

**Kindness**. See "Pitying."

**Kindred**, *n. an.* My kindred, nix'okoax; our kindred (*excl.*), nix'okofnan; (*incl.*), kix'okofnun.

**King**, *n. an.*, omüx'inau; *pl.*, -inax.

**Kinsman**, *n. an.* My kinsman, nix'okoa; your kinsman, kix'okoa; his kinsman, ox'okoa; *pl.*, -koax.

**Kiss**, *v. t. an.* 1. Kiss thou me, sin'naus'kippokit; kiss him, sin'naus'kippis; I kiss you, kitsin'naus'kippo; he kisses him, sin'naus'kippiuaie.

**Kissing**, *n. abstr.*, sin'naus'kitük'sinni.

**Kitchen**, *n. an.*, itau'yosiopi.

**Kitten**, *n. an.*, pus'o'kos.

**Knead**, *v. int.* 1. Knead thou, ait'skawkiotakkit; I knead, nit'ait'skawkiotakki; he kneads, ait'skawkiotakkiu.

**Kneading**, *n. abstr.*, ait'skawkiotaksinni.

**Knee**, *n. an.*, müttöksis'; *pl.*, -ksix.

**Kneel**, *v. int.* 1. Kneel thou, apts'tuksisanopi; I kneel, nit'apstuksisanopi; he kneels, apts'tuksisanopiu.

**Knife**, *n. an.*, sto'an; *pl.*, -ax.

**Knife-scabbard**, *n. ina.*, asso'toan; *pl.*, -asts.

**Knock**, *v. int.* 1. Knock thou, istok'iakit; I knock, nit'ustok'aki; he knocks, istok'iakin.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Knock it, istok'it; I knock it, nit'ustokip; he knocks it, istok'imaie.

**Knocking**, *n. abstr.*, istok'iaksinn.

**Knock over**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Knock it over, apopöt'tsiit; I knock it over, nitapopöt'tsi'ip; he knocks -it over, apopöt'tsi'imaie.

**Knot**, *n. ina.*, ökua'písatüksin; is'ksi písatüksin.

**Knot, tie a**, *v. int. 1.* Tie a knot thou, ökua'písattükkit; I tie a knot, nitök'upísattükki; ök'ua písattükkiu.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Tie it, ökua'písattot; I tie it, nitök'upísattot; he ties it, ök'ua písattomaie.

*n. int. 1.* Tie a knot thou, is'ksi písatükkit; I tie a knot, nitsis'ksi písatükki; he ties a knot, is'ksi písatükkiu.

**Know**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Know thou it, isksnit'; I know it, nitüs'ksinip; he knows it, isksinimaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Know thou me, isksino'kit; know him, isksinos'; I know you, kits'ksino; he knows him, isksinnu'yuaie.

**Knowledge**, *n. abstr.*, isksinük'sinni.

L.

**Lacerate**, *v. t. an.* 2. Lacerate thou me, ümstsi'ikit; lacerate him, ümstsi'itsis; I lacerate you, kit-üms'tsiitto; he lacerates him, ümstsiittsiuaie.

**Laceration**, *n. abstr.*, ümstsi'itüksinni.

**Lad**. See "Boy."

**Ladder**, *n. ina.*, amýssa'akatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

**Lake**, *n. ina.*, omük'sikými; *pl.*, -ists.

**Lame**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou lame, üstse'kaiit; I am lame, nitüs'tse-kaii; he is lame, üstse-kaiiu.

**Lameness**, *n. abstr.*, üstse'kaiisinni.

**Lamp**, *n. ina.*, anak'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

**Land**, *n. an.*, ksök'kum.

**Lap**, *v. int. 1.* Lap thou (as a dog), sinstükkit; I lap, nitaisinstükki; he laps, aisinstükkiu.

*v. t. ina.* 1. Lap thou it, sins-tsit'; I lap it, nitsinstsip; he laps it, sins'tsimaie.

**Lapping**, *n. abstr.*, sinstak'sinni.

**Lard**, *n. ina.*, ak'sinopomis.

**Large**. It is large (*an.*), omük'sim; (*ina.*) omük'o; he is large, omük'sim; I am large, nitomük-sim. This is applied also to age; as, I am advanced in years, nitomük'sim.

(If a horse) omük'imiu.

How large is he? (*an.*), tsane'-koksimsats? 'how large is it? (*ina.*), tsane'kokots? how large is it? (applied, to horse, cow, or dog, etc.), tsanekokimiu'ats?

**Lariat**, *n. ina.* (cowboy), kumam'itsinükiopis; (Indian three braid), am'itsinükiopis; (plain raw hide), mio'pís; (Peigan four braid), ats'otopoomitsinükiopis.

*v. t. an.* 2. Throw the lariat, itoköttsis'.

**Laugh**, *v. int. 1.* Laugh thou, iim'it; I laugh, nitai'im i; he laughs, ai'imiu; laugh at me, aiim'skötokit; laugh at him, aiim'skotos; I laugh at you, kitaiimskoto; he laughs at him, aiimskotoyuaie.

**Laughter**, *n. abstr.*, iim'synni.

**Law**, *n. ina.*, aukök'itsimani. See "Judge."

**Lay**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Lay it down, po'-tsit; I lay it down, nitsipo'tsip; he lays it down, po'tsimaie, or, paio'tsimaie.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Lay it down, its-toat; I lay it down, nitsitstop; he lays it down, itstomaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Lay him down, its'tsis'; I lay you down, kitsits-tso; he lays him down, its'tsi'uaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Lay me down, isotokitso'kit; lay him down, isotokitsis; I lay you down, kitsis'tokitso; he lays him down, isotokitsi'uaie.

**Lay eggs**, *v. int. 1.*, auaiit; she lays eggs, au'aiiu.

**Lazy**, *v. int.* 1. Bè thou lazy, sta'apsit; I am lazy, nit'staapsi; he is lazy, sta'apsiu.

**Laziness**, *n. abstr.*, sta'apssinni.

**Lead**, *v. t. an.* 1. Lead thou me, otäppin'nokit; lead thou him, otäppinnis; I lead you, kito'täppinno; he leads him, itäppin'niuaie.

*v. t. an.* 1 (by the hand). Lead thou me, sinnikinstse'piokit; lead him, sinnikinstse'pis; I lead you, kitsinnikinstse'pio; he leads him, sinnikinstse'piunie.

**Leading**, *n. abstr.*, otäppin'nüksinni; (by the hand), sinnikinstse'piüksinni.

**Leaf**, *n. ina.*, suio'pok; *pl.*, -pokists.

**Leak**, *v. int.* 2. Leak thou (run out), saikims'kat; it leaks, saikims'kau.

**Lean**, *v. int.* 1 (lounge). Lean thou, istäpitsipuyit; I lean, nitsittäpitsipuyi; he leans, itäpitsipuyiu.

*v. int.* 1. Lean thou, istäpits'issit; I lean, nitsittäpits'issi; he leans, itäpits'issiu.

*v. int.* 1 (not fat). Be thou lean, pixin'it; I am lean, nitai'pixin; he is lean, pixin'iu.

**Leanness**, *n. abstr.*, pixin'sinni.

**Learn**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Learn thou it, isksin'it; I learn it, nitsksinip; he learns it, isksin'imaie; I am beginning to learn it, nit-aumäitäp-ksinip.

**Learning**, *n. abstr.*, isksin'ük'sinni.

**Leather**, *n. ina.*, pükke'u; istai köp-okul.

**Leather case**, *n. ina.*, asso'tsiman; *pl.*, -manists.

**Leave**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Leave it, skit'; I leave it, nit'skip; he leaves it, skin'iaie.

*v. t. an.* 2. Leave me, ski'kit; leave him, ski'tsis; I leave you, kitskito; he leaves him, skitsi'uaie.

*v. pass.* He is left, skitau'; i-kän'skitau.

*v. t. an.* 2 (in charge of any

one), left with me, piski'kit; left with him, piskitsis; I leave with you, kitopiskito; he leaves with him, ipskitsiuaie.

**Leaving with one another**, *n. abstr.*, piskittseisinni.

**Left hand**, *adv.*, e'aksissauots.

**Leg**, *n. ina.*, moköt'si; *pl.*, -köt'sists; my leg is broken, nits'sixin'ük.

**Legging**, *n. an.*, a tsis'; *pl.*, atsex'; woman's legging, ake'atsis.

**Lend**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Lend thou it, nokuma'tökkukatoat; I lend it, nitokuma'tökkukatop; he lends it, ökuma'tökkukatomaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Lend to me, ökumatökkokit; lend to him, ökuma'takös; I lend to you, kitökumatakoyuaie; he lends to him, ökumatakoyuaie.

**Lending**, *n. abstr.*, okuma'taköksinni.

**Let go**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Let it go, potsit'; I let it go, nitai'potsip; he lets it go, pot'simaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Let me go (loose me), potokit; let him go, potös; I let you go, kitai'poto; he lets him go, paio'toyuaie.

**Letting go**, *n. abstr.*, potuk'sinni.

**Level to the earth**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Level it, kon'it; I level it, nitsikon'ip; he levels it, ikon'imaie, *v. t. an.* 1. Level him, kon'is; I level him, nitsikon'ou; he levels him, ikon'iaie.

**Lick**. See "Lap," for *v. int.*, and *v. t. ina.*

*v. t. an.* 1. Lick thou it, sinip'is'; I lick him, nitsinipau; he licks him, aisinipiaie.

**Lid**, *n. an.*, oku'yimatsis; *pl.*, -six.

**Lid, put on the**, *v. t. an.* 1. Put on the lid (lit., lid him), o'kis.

**Lie**, *v. int.* Lie thou, saie'pitsit; I lie, nitsaiepitsi; he lies, saie'pitsiu.

*v. t. an.* 3. Lie to me, saie'pitskotokit; lie to him, saie'pitskotos; I lie to you, kitsaie'pitskoto; he lies to him, saie'pitskotoyuaie.

**Lie, n. abstr.,** saie'pitsin ni  
**Lie down, v. int. 1.** Lie thou down, istok'itsit; I lie down, nitsistok'itsi; he lies down, istoki tsiu.  
**Life, n. abstr.,** nipu'ipaitappiisnini; opai'tappiisnini.  
**Lift, v. int. 1.** Lift thou, spn'uk-  
 kit; I lift, nit'spn'ukki; he lifts, spn'ukkiu.  
*v. t. int. 2.* Lift thou it, spn'-  
 it; I lift it, nit'spn'ip; he lifts it, spn'imaie.  
*v. t. an. 1.* Lift me, spn'o-  
 kit; lift him, spn'is; I lift you, kitspn'o; he lifts him, spn'uaie.  
*v. reflect.* Lift yourself, spn'-  
 osit; I lift myself, nit'spn'osi; he lifts himself, spn'osiu.  
*v. t. an. 3.* Lift it for me, spn'-  
 nomokit; lift it for him, spn'-  
 nomos; I lift it for you, kitspn'-  
 nomo; he lifts it for him, spn'-  
 nomoyuaie.  
**Lifting, n. abstr.,** spn'uksyn ni.  
**Light, v. int. 5.** It is light (not  
 heavy) (an.), soks'tsim'.  
*v. int. 1 (ina.),* sok'otsiu.  
*v. int. 1 (not dark),* ksistsiku'-  
 inatsiu.  
**Lighten, v. int. 1.** It lightens, ik-  
 kun'natsiu.  
**Linen, n. an.,** istokh'aipistsi; pl.,  
 -tsix.  
**Lining of tent, n. an.,** a pun'nekut-  
 tan; pl., -tanix.  
**Lip, n. ina.,** moto'nissi; pl., -nists;  
 upper lip, apumoto'nissi.  
**Listen, v. int. 1.** Listen thou, is'tsiit; I listen, nitai'ysti; he  
 listens, ai'ystiu.  
*v. t. an. 1.* Listen to me, ytsi-  
 okit; listen to him, ytsi'is; I  
 listen to you, kitsystio; he listens  
 to him, ai'ystiu aie.  
**Listening, n. abstr.,** ytsi'isyn ni.  
**Little, v. int. 1.** It is little (an.),  
 inak'ymiu; (ina.), inuk'otsiu.  
*v. int. 5.* It is little (an.), in-  
 nuk'tsim'.  
*v. int. 1 (ina.),* inuk'otsiu.  
*v. int. 1 (of horse or dog),* inuk'-  
 imiu.

**Little Bow R., n.,** nam'ukhtai.  
**Live, v. int. 1.** Live thou, pai'itap-  
 piit; I live, nitopai'tappi; he  
 lives, opai'tappiiu.  
**Live still, v. int. 1.** Live thou still,  
 sakiaitappiit; I live still, nitsa-  
 kiatappii; he lives still, sakiait-  
 appiiu.  
**Living still, n. abstr.,** sakiaitappiis-  
 snini.  
**Live with. See "Abide."**  
**Liver, n. ina.,** kin'ukkin'; pl., -kists.  
**Lizard, n. an.,** namsko'; pl., -kex.  
**Load, n. (as waggon load),** is'ksiman.  
*v. t. an. 1 (a gun).* Load it,  
 makh'awkis; I load it, nitakh'-  
 awkiau; he loads it, aiakhawk-  
 iuaie.  
**Loaf, n. ina.,** ke'tan; spik'iket an.  
**Look, n. an.,** o'kimatsis; pl., -six.  
**Lodge, n. ina. (native lodge),** mo-  
 yis'; pl., -yists.  
**Lodge lining. See "Lining."**  
**Lodge pole, n. an.,** mun'stam; pl.,  
 -stam ix.  
**Log, n. an. (of wood),** omux'ixim;  
 pl., -imix.  
**Long, v. int. 5.** It is long (an.), in-  
 no'sim.  
*v. int. 1 (ina.),* innoye'u.  
*n. an.,* a long log, innoks'im'.  
**Long line, n. an.,** inna'pikim; pl.,  
 -kumix.  
**Look, v. int. 1.** Look thou, sup-  
 pit'; I look, nitsuppi; he looks,  
 sup'piu.  
*v. t. ina. 2.* Look at it, satsit;  
 I look at it, nitsatsip; he looks  
 at it, sat'simaie.  
*v. t. an. 1.* Look at me, sum'-  
 mokit; look at him, sum'mis; I  
 look at you, kitsis'summo; he  
 looks at him, us'summiuaie.  
*v. t. an. 3.* Look at me, nin'-  
 kit; look at him, ninos'; I look  
 at you, kitai'no; he looks at him,  
 ai'noyiuaie, or nan'nyuiuaie.  
**Look about, v. int. 1.** Look about,  
 apsuppit; I look about, nitap-  
 suppi; he looks about, ap'suppiu.  
*v. t. ina. 1.* Look about for it,  
 ap'satsit.

*v. t. an.* 1. Look about for him, ap'sūm mīs.

Look here! *interj.*, assa; ās'sūp pita.

Look out! *interj.*, niu'akh.

Looking-glass, *n. ina.*, assa'piatsīs; *pl.*, -sīs.

Loose, *v. t. ina.* 1. Loose it, pot'sit; I loose it, nitōpō'tsip; he looses it, paio'tsīmaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Loose me, potō'kit; loose him, potos'; I loose you, kitopotō; he looses him, Paio'toyiuaie.

*v. impers.*, It is loose, saiawk'piu; (of a blade), au'au'ūttopiu; (of a screw), aisūtsikopiu.

Loosing, *n. abstr.*, potō'sīnni.

Lose, *v. t. ina.* 3. Lose it, ats'toat; I lose it, nitats'top; he loses it, ats'tomaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Lose me, ats'okit; lose him, ats'īs; I lose you, kitats'o; he loses him, ats'iuai.

Losing, *n. abstr.*, ats'tūk sīnni.

Lost, *v. pass.* It was lost (*an.*), ats'au; (*ina.*), atstop.

Louse, *n. an.*, skīn'as; *pl.*, -asix.

Lousy, *v. int.* 1. He is lousy, akau'kumiū; I kumi'ū.

Love, *v. int.* 1. Love thou, ūkome'takkit; I love, nitūkome'takki; he loves, ūkome'takkiū.

*v. t. ina.* 1. Love it, ūkome'tsit; I love it, nitūkome'tsip; he loves it, ūkome'tsīmaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Love me, ūkomīm'mokit; love him, ūkomīm'mīs; I love you, kitūkōmīm'mo; he loves him, ūkomīm'miuaie.

*v. reflect.* Love yourself, ūkomīm'mosit; I love myself, nitūkōmīm'mosi; he loves himself, ūkomīm'mosiu.

*v. recipr.* Love one another, ūkomīm'motseik; we love one another, nitūkōmīm'motseipīnan.

Love, *n. abstr.*, ūkome'tūksīnni; (reciprocal love), ūkomīm'motseisīnni.

Low, *v. int.* 1. It is low (*an.*), ikōk'siu; (*ina.*), ikōkke'ū.

Lumber, *n. ina.*, aupūx'istoxix; *pl.*, -ixists.

Lump, *n. ina.*, osu'kotokau; (of dirt), osu'kikīm'skau.

Lunatic, *n. an.*, au'ūttsapsiua; *pl.*, -tsapsix.

Lung, *n. ina.*, itai'setūmiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Lying. See "Lie."

Lying down, *n. abstr.*, istōkitsīs'sīnni.

## M.

Mad, *v. int.* 1. Be thou mad, mat'tsapsit; I am mad, nitūt'tsapsi; he is mad, mat'tsapsiū.

Madman. See "Lunatic."

Madness, *n. abstr.*, mat'tsapsīnni.

Magpie, *n. an.*, mami'atsi'kīm mi.

Maid. See "Girl."

Maimed, *v. int.* 1. He is maimed, ikom'siua; *pl.*, -six.

Make, *v. int.* 1. Make thou, apistutūkit; I make, nitapistutūki; he makes, apistutūkiū.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Make it, apistuts'it; I make it, nitapistutsip; he makes it, apistutsīmaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Make me, apistut'okit; make him, apistut'tos; I make you, kitapistutto; he makes him, apistuttoyuaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Make it for me, apistut'tomokit; make it for him, apistut'tomos; I make it for you, kitapistuttomo; he makes it for him, apistuttomoyuaie.

Making, *n. abstr.*, apistutūk'sīnni.

Malady, *n. abstr.*, okhtōkos'sīnni.

Male, *n. an.* (man), nīn'nau; (beast), napim'.

Mallet, *n. an.*, mīstio'taipixopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Man, *n. an.*, nīn'nau; young unmarried man, man'ikōppi.

*n. an.* Young married man, sōk'kīnau; old man, nap'iu.

Mane, *n.*, oas', or uas'; long mane, inno'asi.

Manure, *n. ina.*, istan'ists.

**Many**, *adj.* (an.), akaiem'; (ina.), akauo'.

**Mare**, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.

**Marrow**, *n. ina.*, iinün'.

**Marry**, *v. int.* 1 (a man). Marry thou, kem'it; I marry, nit'o-kemi; he marries, ikem'iu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Marry her, kem'is; I marry her, nitokem'oau; he marries her, ikemiuaie.

*v. t. an.* 1 (a woman). Marry thou, om'it; I marry, nit'omi; she marries, am'iu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Marry him, om'is; I marry him, nitom'oau; she marries him, om'iuai.

*v. pass.* They are married (according to English law), ipat-oapistutto au.

**Marsh**, *n. an.*, miksis'kum; *pl.*, -kumix.

**Marvel**. See "Amaze."

**Marten**, *n. an.*, pinotu'yi; *pl.*, -yix.

**Match**, *n. ina.*, istim'atsis; *pl.*, -sists.

**Matter**, *n. ina.* (pus), matsissi'u; *pl.*, -sists.

**Measles**, *n. ina.*, apik'sin ni (used also for small-pox and all kinds of skin eruption).

**Measure**, *v. int.* 1 (distance), iskak'it; I measure, nit'aks'kak-i; he measures, usks'kakiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Measure it, iska-kuit'; I measure it, nit'usks'kuip; he measures it, iska'komaie.

*v. t. an.* Measure him, isksku'is; measure me, isksko'kit; I measure you, kit'isks'ko; he measures him, isks'kuiuaie.

*v. int.* 1 (with a vessel). Measure thou, utukkit; I measure, nitu'tukki; he measures, u'tukkiu.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Measure it, utuk-attoat; I measure it, nitu'tukat-top; he measures it, u'tukat-tomaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2 (cloth, etc.), issin'it; I measure it, nit'us'sinip; he measures it, us'sinimaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Measure him, is-

sin'is; I measure him, nit'us'sin-au; he measures him, us'sinuaie.

**Measuring**, *n. abstr.* (distance), iskak'sinni; (by vessels), utuk'sinni.

**Meat**, *n. ina.*, ix'isako; dry meat, kai'is.

**Medicine**, *n. ina.*, sam'.

**Medicine Pole**, *n. ina.* (at sun dance), itatsikikun'umman.

**Meditate**, *v. int.* 2. Meditate thou, ap'aitsitat; I meditate, nitap'aitsitat; he meditates, ap'aitsitau.

**Meditation**, *n. abstr.*, apaitsi'tani.

**Meek**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou meek, ikkinaps'it; I am meek, nitsik'kinapsi; he is meek, ikkinaps'iu.

**Meekness**, *n. abstr.*, ikkinaps'sinni.

**Meek person**, *n. an.*, ikkinap'itap-piua.

**Melt**, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as grease). Melt it, sikosit'; I melt it, nit'sikosip; he melts it, saik'osimaie.

*v. t. an.* 1 (as lead). Melt it, nitsikim'sis; I melt it, nitsitsikim'sau; he melts it, nat'sikim-siuai.

**Melting**, *n. abstr.* (grease), siko'suk'sinni; (lead), nitsikim'suksinni.

**Mend**, *v. int.* 1. Mend thou, psak'it; I mend, nitai'psaki; he mends, aipsak'iu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Mend it, psi'it; I mend it, nitai'psip; he mends it, aipsimaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Mend it for me, psumo'kit; mend it for him, psumos'; I mend it for you, kit'ai'psumo; he mends it for him, ai'psumoyiuaie.

**Mended**, *v. pass.* They are mended, ai'psaiu.

**Mending**, *n. abstr.*, psak'sinni.

**Mercy**, *n. abstr.*, kimapi'isinni.

**Merriment**, *n. abstr.*, etam'etsitani.

**Messenger**, *n. an.*, au'tokotau; o'tokata'tsis.

**Midday**, *n. ina.*, ai'itutsikai-kais-tikui.

**Middle**, *prep.* In the middle, i tat'sikatsim.

*adj. partic.*, itut'siki.

**Midnight**, *n.*, itt' siki ai koko.  
**Might**, *n. abstr.* (strength), m'is' k'üp-s'inni.  
**Mile**, *n.*, a'asiu; how many miles? tsan etsa'asiuats?  
**Milk**, *n. an.*, un'nikis.  
**Mine**, *poss. pro.*, nitsi nan.  
**Minister**, *n. an.* nato'apiekuñ.  
**Mistake**, *v. int.* 1 (1). Make a mistake, pakhtsan'istsiit; I make a mistake; nitse'pakhtsan-ys tsi; he makes a mistake, pakhtsan'istsiu.  
*v. int.* 1 (2). Make a mistake, pakhtsan'it; I make a mistake, nitse'pakhtsani; he makes a mistake, pakhtsan'iu.  
**Mistake, making a**, *n. abstr.*, pakhtsan'istsis'inni; pakhtsan'iss'inni.  
**Moccasin**, *n. ina.*, attsik'in'; *pl.*, -kists.  
*v. int.* 2. She is making moccasins, ai'tsiki kau.  
*v. int.* 1. He has moccasins on, istisitsk'iu; he puts on moccasins, makhs'tsitsikiu.  
**Mock**, *v. int.* 1 (with the teeth and voice). Mock thou, ai'amskiak-it; I mock, nitai'amskiaki; he mocks, ai'amskiaki u.  
**Molasses**, *n. ina.*, üxpiapiniu.  
**Money**, *n. an.*, itawkh'pumaupi; *pl.*, -pix; mix'kim; *pl.*, -kimix; (small money), sisix'i; siotix'ix'kim; a'pünasaini.  
**Moon**, *n. an.*, kokum'ikesum; *pl.*, -sumix.  
**Moose**, *n. an.*, s'ik'itsisso; *pl.*, soix.  
**Morning**, *n.*, kstskünna'tüni.  
**Morning star**, *n. an.*, epissu'awksa.  
**Mosquito**, *n. an.*, sosksis'si; *pl.*, -six.  
**Moss**, *n. ina.*, oks'kissatsis; pe'ko-ksixim.  
**Moss-bag**, *n. ina.*, sit'simatsis; *pl.*, -sists.  
**Moth**, *n. an.*, a pün'iu; *pl.*, -ix.  
**Mother**, *n. an.* My mother, ni ksis'ta; your mother, kiks's'ta; her mother, oks's'tsi.  
**Mother-in-law**, *n. an.* My mother-in-law, naawx'a; thy mother-in-

law, kaawx'a; his mother-in-law, maawx'a.  
**Mount**, *v. int.* 1 (a horse). Mount thou, amiop'auñit; I mount, nitamiopauñi; he mounts, amiop'auñiu.  
**Mountain**, *n. ina.*, mistuk'ki; *pl.*, kists.  
**Mountain sheep**, *n. an.*, emük'ikina; *pl.*, -ax.  
**Mourn**, *v. int.* 1. Mourn thou, aye'sit; I mourn, nitau'yesi; he mourns, au'yesiu.  
**Mouse**, *n. an.*, kain'aiskina; *pl.*, -ax.  
**Mouth**, *n. an.*, mao'i; roof of mouth, mots'ists'inni.  
**Move about**, *v. int.* 1. Move thou, axapau'pit; I move, nitai axapau'pi; he moves, aiaxapau'piu.  
**Move camp**, *v. int.* 1. Move camp thou, aukit'; I move camp, nitauk'i; he moves camp, auk'iu.  
**Moving camp**, *n. abstr.*, auk'ains'ni.  
**Mow**, *v. int.* 1. Mow thou, aipituk'kit; I mow, nitai pituk'ki; he mows, aipituk'kiu.  
**Mowing**, *n. abstr.*, aipituk's'inni.  
**Much**, *adv.*, a kau o'.  
*adj. part.* (*an.*), akai-; (*ina.*), akau-.  
**Mud**, ksök'ko; ksök'kui.  
**Mule**, *n. an.*, omük'stoki; *pl.*, -kix.  
**Murder**, *n. int.* 1. Murder thou, oye'nikit; I murder, nitoye'nik-i; he murders, oye'nikiu.  
**Murder**, *n. abstr.*, oye'niks'inni.  
**Murderer**, *n. an.*, enik'iepitsi.  
**Muscle**, *n. ina.*, as'sipi; muscle of leg, assipe'küsinni; muscle of hand, assipe'küns'inni; muscle of arm, apots'tseni.  
**Mushroom**, *n. an.*, kök'atosiu; *pl.*, -ix.  
**Music**, *n. abstr.*, ninik's'inni.  
**Musical instrument**, *n. an.*, niniki-at'sis.  
**Muskrat**, *n. an.*, mi'sopskiu; *pl.*, -kix.  
**Muzzle**, *n.*, mostoksan'istsis'si.  
**My**, *pro. poss.*, n-, ni-, no-, nit-, prefixed to the noun.

## N.

**Nail**, *n. an.* (iron), itai'ksistoxakiopi; *pl.*, -pix; (finger), a notan'okitsis; *pl.*, -six.

**Nail**, *v. int.* 1. Nail thou. ksistoxak'it; I nail, nitaisistoxaki; he nails, aiksisstoxakiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Nail thou it, ksistoxit; I nail it, nitaisistoxip; he nails it, aiksisstoximaie.

**Naked**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou naked, pakh'saitappii; I am naked, nitai'pakhsaitappii; he is naked; pakh'saitappiiu.

**Nakedness**, *n. abstr.*, pakh'saitappiisun.

**Name**, *n. ina.*, nini'kös'im; *pl.*, -imis.

**Name**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Name it, nini'köt'toat; I name it, nitai'niköt'top; he names it, nini'köt'tomaie.

*v. t. an.* 2. Name me, nini'köt'kit; name him, nini'köt'tsis; I name you, kitai'niköt'to; he names him, ni'niköt'tsiaie.

**Naming**, *n. abstr.*, nini'köt'tsimani.

**Narrow**, *v. int.* 1. It is narrow, aput'tseu.

**Nasty**, *v. impers.* It tastes nasty, istsi'poko'.

**Navel**, *n. an.*, mu'tuyis; *pl.*, -yisix.

**Near**, *prep.*, otsüt'totsi; astots'im.

*v. int.* 1. It is near, asttsi'u.

**Near**, come, *v. t. an.* 3. Come near me, astsoko'kit; come near him, astokos'; I come near you, kitast'oko; he comes near him, ast'oko'yiuaie.

**Near**, coming, *n. abstr.*, astokök'sinni.

**Nearly**, *adv. partic.*, emüts', in composition; as, it is nearly all gone, emüts'aiitsinikau.

**Neck**, *n. ina.*, mokok'in'.

**Necklace**, *n. ina.*, mok'in'ists.

**Needle**, *n. an.*, atünau'kais.

**Needle-case**, *n. an.*, itai'so tonauksopi; *pl.*, -pix.

**Negro**, *n. an.*, six'apiekuün; *pl.*, kuax.

**Negress**, *n. an.*, six'apiake.

**Neigh**, *v. int.* 1. He neighs, awk'kumi.

**Neighbour**, *n. an.*, pokau'pima; *pl.*, -ax.

**Nephew**, *n. an.* My brother's son, nls'a-o'kos; my sister's son, nit'akema-o'kos.

**Nest**, *n. ina.*, wiyis'.

**Net**, *n. ina.*, isks'im mattükio'mikatsis.

**Never**, *adv. part.* It can never be, matokotsiu'ats.

**New**, *v. int.* 1. It is new (*an.*), mansi'u; (*ina.*), mani'u.

**News**, tell the, *v. int.* 1. Tell thou the news, ats'nikit'; I tell the news, nitai'itsiniki; he tells the news, ai'itsinikiu.

*v. t. an.* 3. Tell me the news, ats'niko'kit; tell him the news, ats'nikos'; I tell you the news, kitai'itsiniki; he tells him the news, aiitsinikoyiuaie.

**News**, telling, *n. abstr.*, ats'nik'sinni.

**Next**, *adj.*, stsik'i.

**Nice**, *v. int.* 6. It is nice (in appearance) (*an.*), soks'inüm'.

*v. int.* 1. (*ina.*), soks'inatsiu.

*v. impers.* It is nice (to the taste), mütseipo'ko.

**Niece**, *n. an.* My brother's daughter, nis'a-otün'na; my sister's daughter, nit'akema-otün'na.

**Niggardly**, *v. int.* 1. He is niggardly, sikim'siu.

**Night**, *n. ina.*, koku'; in the night, kokus'gi; last night, unstok'okokuyi.

**Nine**, *num. adj.*, pik'so.

**Nineteen**, *num. adj.*, piksi'koputto.

**Ninety**, *num. adj.*, piksip'po.

**Nipple** of breast, *n. ina.*, min'okunikisi.

**No**, *adv.*, sa, unnai'e.

**Nod** the head, *v. int.* 1. Nod the head thou, otosokia'piksit; I nod the head, nitotosokia'pik-si; he nods the head, otosokia'piksiu.

*v. t. an.* 2. Nod the head to

- me, otosokia'piksukkit; nod the head to him, otosikia'piksatsis; I nod the head to you, kitotosokia'piksatto; he nods the head to him, otosokia'piksatsiuaie.
- Nodding the head, n. abstr.,** otosokia'piksinn.
- Noise, make a, v. int. 1.** Make a noise, istsik'in it; I make a noise, nitsistsikini; he makes a noise, istsik'in'iu.
- Noise, making a, n. abstr.,** istsik'in'sinn.
- Noon, camp at, v. int. 2.** Camp at noon, aupat'at; I camp at noon, nitau'pata; he camps at noon, au'patau.
- Noon, camping at, n. abstr.,** aupat'tani.
- North, n.,** apüt'tosotsi.
- Nose, n. ina.,** moksists; *pl., -ists.*
- Nostril, n. ina.,** mo'pikinan; *pl., -ists;* mucus from nostril, mu'tsikin.
- Not, adv.,** mat—ats, "sau, kuttapin—etc. See the verb.
- Nothing. It is nothing, mat'ütsitsatsipats.**
- Now! interj.,** ok'i.
- Now, adverb.,** annok'; ünstok'.
- Nudge, v. t. an. 3.** Nudge me, ksists'kökkokit; nudge him, ksists'kökkokos; I nudge you, kitaisists'kökkoko; he nudges him, aiksists'kökkoyiuaie.
- Nudging, n. abstr.,** ksists'kökkok'sinn.
- Numbed, v. int. 1.** He is numbed, ine'pitsiu.
- Number. See "Count."**
- Nut, n. ina.,** au'pokstsip; *pl., -tsipists.*
- O.
- Oak, n. an.,** saietsix'ixi.
- Oar, n. ina.,** itai'ukiosopi; *pl., -pists.*
- Oat, n. ina.,** mattuyin'simman; *pl., -mauists.*
- Ocean, n. ina.,** motomük'sik'immi; istsix'ipokokke.
- Officer of police, n. an.,** eenüke'nau.
- Often, adv. partic.,** amak-, in composition; as, aiamaksipuksipu, he often comes here; aiamakso-tau, it often rains; kap-; as, aikap'auyu, he often eats.
- Oil, n. ina.,** po'mis.
- Oil, hair, n. ina.,** itawk'puikiniopi; puikinisatsis.
- Oil, lamp, n. ina.,** anakimatsi-po-mis.
- Oil, v. t. ina. 2.** Oil thou it, pu'in-it; I oil it, nitau'puinip; he oils it, awk'puinimaie.
- v. int. 1.* Oil thou, pu'inük-it; I oil, nitau'puinüki; he oils, awk'puinükiu.
- Oiling, n. abstr.,** pu'inük'sinn.
- Old, v. int. 1.** He is old (age), omuk'simiü; it is old, ük'kaisiu.
- Old man, nap'iuu;** I am an old man, nitsap'i; he is an old man, na'piu. (Na'piua, is the name given to the traditional ancestor of the Blackfeet).
- On top of, v. int. 1.** It is on top of, itokh'its'isiu.
- One, num. adj.,** nituks'küm; se'a.
- Onion, n. an.,** pissats'emikim.
- Open, v. t. ina. 2.** Open thou it, kauai'pixit; I open it, nitsikauai'pixip; he opens it, kauai'piximaie.
- v. t. an. 2.* Open thou it, kauai'piksistsis; I open it, nitsikauai'piksistau; he opens it, kauai'piksistsiuaie.
- Open the mouth, v. int. 1.** Open thou the mouth, pakuiak'it; I open the mouth, nitai'pakuiaki; he opens the mouth, pakuiak'iu.
- Open up, v. int. 1 (goods, etc.).** Open thou up, pasük'inükkit; I open up, nitai'pasük'inükki; he opens up, pasük'inükkiu.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Open it up, pasük'in it; I open it up, nitai'pasük'inip; he opens it up, pasük'inimaie.

- v. t. an. 2.* Open it up, pasúk'-itsis; I open it up, nitai pasúki-tsau; he opens it up, pasúk'itsiuaie.
- Openly, adv.,* neto'kitsiu.
- Opinion, n. abstr.,* itsi'tani.
- Opposite, prep.,* ksistauots'i.
- Orphan, n. an.,* immúxe'ni; *pl.,* -nix.
- Other, indef. pron.,* stsik'i; (of different kind), noke'tsím.
- Otter, n. an.,* e'mónissi.
- Our, poss. pron.,* nitsinan'an; (including person addressed), kitsinan'un.
- Out, prep. (outside),* so auts'ím.
- Oven, n. an.,* itai'ketapi.
- Overtake, v. t. an. 1.* Overtake thou me, atsik'kit; overtake him, atsitsis'; I overtake you, kitsitsi'to; he overtakes him, itsitsi'uaie.
- Overtaking, n. abstr.,* atsittúk'sín-ni.

P.

- Pack, v. int. 1.* Pack thou, mak'itúkkit; I pack, nitak'itúkki; he packs, mak'itúkkiu.
- v. t. ina. 3.* Pack thou it, mak'-toat'; I pack it, nitak'itop; he packs it, mak'itomaie.
- v. t. an. 2.* Pack thou him, makitsis'; I pack him, nitak'itsau; he packs him, mak'itsiuaie.
- Packing, n. abstr.,* makitúk'sín ni.
- Pad, v. t. ina. 2.* Pad thou it, kotsi'it; I pad it, nitsiko'tsip; he pads it, kaio'tsimaie.
- Padding, n. abstr.,* kotsak'sín ni.
- Padlock, n. an.,* Itaitapiok'iakio-pi-otúk'si.
- Pain, n. abstr.,* istse'ystümsín ni; I am in pain, nitsis'tseystüm; he is in pain, istse'ystümü.
- Paint, n. ina.,* itauks'pün'okiotsúk-kiopi; (for the face), asón'.
- v. t. ina. 1.* Paint thou it (a building, etc.), úkspün'okiotsit; I paint it, nitúkspün'okiotsip;

he paints it, úkspün'okiatsím-aie.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Paint thou it, úks-pün'it; I paint it, nitúkspünip; he paints it, úkspün'imaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Paint thou me, ús-soks'ksínakit; paint thou him, ússoks'ksínis; I paint you, kit-ússoksksínio; he paints him, ús'-soksksínjuaie.

*Painter, n. an.,* úks'pün'okiotsúk-kiua.

*Painting, n. abstr. (of a building, etc.),* úkspün'okiotsúk'sín ni; (of a person), soks'ksín úksín ni.

*Paint the face, v. int. 1.* Paint thou the face, pús'kiit; I paint the face, nitawk'púski; he paints the face, awk'púski.

*Painting the face, n. abstr.,* púski'i-sín ni.

*Palate, n. ina.,* motsístáin'ni; *pl.,* -tsinists.

*Palm of hand, n. an.,* me'tsík'íns-tsin ni.

*Palpitate, v. int. 1.* It palpitates, ai'taukhiu.

*Palsy, n. abstr.,* púkhpu'ioktokos-sín ni.

*Pan, n. an. (tin or iron),* omúx'ix-kímiokos.

*Paper, n. ina.,* painokaf'nats.

*Parcel, n. abstr.,* omo'pístúk'sín ni.

*Parchment, n. ina.,* kotoklín'ikím.

*Pare, v. t. ina. 2 (bark).* Pare it, sa'atsit; I pare it, nitai'saatsip; he pares it, aisaatsimaie.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Pare it, ekotoks'ksit; I pare it, nitsekotoks'ksip; he pares it, ekotoks'tsím-aie.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Pare it, atún'otsit; I pare it, nitautún'otsip; he pares it, autún'otsimaie.

*v. t. ina. 2 (a potato).* Pare it, atúnit'; I pare it, nitau'atúnip; he pares it, au'atúnIm-aie.

*Paring, n. abstr.,* saatsak'sín ni; ekotoks'ksiaksín ni; atún'itúk-sín ni.

*Part, n.,* stsík'i, some, is the word generally used.

**Partition, n. abstr.,** sikawxio'kiak-sĩni

*v. int.* 1. Partition thou, sikawxio'kiakit; I partition, nitsikawxio'kiaki; he partitions, sikawxio'kiakiu.

**Pass ahead, -r. int.-3.** Pass-ahead thou, otsit'skoat; I pass ahead, nitsit'skoo; he passes ahead, itsit'skoo.

*v. t. an.* 2. Pass ahead of me, otsit'skaakit; pass ahead of him, otsit'skaatsis; I pass ahead of you, kitots'itsko; he passes ahead of him, otsit'skatsiuaie.

**Pass by, v. t. an.** 1 (in opposite direction). Pass by me, auo'aakit; pass by him, auo'atsis; I pass by you, kitau'outso; he passes by him, au'outsiuaie.

**Passing ahead, n. abstr.,** otsit'skosĩni.

**Passing by one another, n. abstr.,** auo'atseisiĩni.

**Pat.** See "Knock."

**Patch, or patching, n. abstr.,** psak'sĩni.

**Patch, v. int.** 1. Patch thou, psak'it; I patch, nitai'psaki; he patches, ai'psakiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Patch thou it, psi'it; I patch it, nitai'psip; he patches it, ai'psimaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Patch thou him, psi'is; I patch him, nitai'psaiuu; he patches him, ai'psiuaiie.

**Path, n. ina.,** moksoku'i; *pl.*, -ku'ists.

**Patriarch, n. an.,** uk'aiĩnau.

**Paw, n. ina.,** motsts'; *pl.*, -tsists.

**Paunch, n. ina.,** mo'koanu.

**Pay, v. int.** 1. Pay thou, sakĩno'sit; I pay, nitsakĩnosi; he pays, sakĩno'siu.

*v. t. an.* 2. Pay me, sakĩno'sukkit; pay him, sakĩno'satsis; I pay you, kitsokĩno'sat-to; he pays him, sakĩno'sat tsiuaie.

**Pea, n. ina.,** ok'kumĩnokoa.

**Peace, v. recipr.** Make peace one with another, inũs'tseik; we

make peace, nitsĩn'nũstseipĩn-an; there is peace, inũs'tseiu.

**Peel, v. t. ina.** 2. Peel thou it, iĩn-nit; I peel it, nitai'ĩunip; he peels it, ai'ĩnmaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Peel it for me, iĩn'-nomokit; peel it for him, iĩn'-nomos; I peel it for you, kitai'ĩn-nomo; he peels it for him, ai'ĩn'-nomoyuaie.

**Peeling, n. abstr.,** iĩn'nũksĩni.

**Pelican, n. an.,** ai'isiĩpsau; *pl.*, -ax.

**Pemmican, n. ina.,** mok'akin.

**Pen, Pencil, } n. ina.,** itai'sĩnakiopi.

**Penknife, n. ina.,** inũx'ĩstoan; *pl.*, -toax; astũkia'pĩxiu.

**People, n. an.,** matap'pĩx.

**Pepper, n. ina.,** ai'pistakaioko; *pl.*, -koists.

**Perfume, n. ina.,** itai'tsemiosopi; *pl.*, -pists.

*v. reflect.* Perfume yourself, aitse'miosit; I perfume myself, nitaitsemios; he perfumes himself, aitsemiosiu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Perfume me, aitse'miokit; perfume him, aitse'mis; I perfume you, kitaitsemi-o; he perfumes him, ai'tsemiuaie.

**Permit to go, v. t. an.** 1. Permit me to go, pokĩtsĩm'mokit; permit him to go, pokĩtsĩm'mis; I permit you to go, kitai'pokĩtsĩm-mo; he permits him to go, ai'pokĩtsĩm'miuaie.

**Permitting to go, n. abstr.,** pokĩtse'tũksĩni.

**Perpendicularly, adv.,** mokõm'ipoots.

*adv. partic.*, mokõm-; as, hold it perpendicularly, mokõm'ipuyĩnit.

**Perpendicularly, hold it, v. int.** 1. Hold thou it perpendicularly, mokõm'ipuyĩnit; I hold it perpendicularly, nitokõm'ipuyĩnip; he holds it perpendicularly, mokõm'ipuyĩnmaie.

**Persecute, v. t. an.** 3. Persecute me, kĩm'a tsists to tokit; persecute

him, kým'a tsístotos; I persecute you, kitai kým'a tsístoto; he persecutes him, ikým'a tsístotoyi uaié.

**Persecution**, *n. abstr.*, kým'a tsístotúksín ni.

**Persevere**, *v. int. 2.* Persevere thou, eka'kímat; I persevere, nitai'kakíma; he perseveres, ai'kakímau.

**Perseverance**, *n. abstr.*, eka'kíman i.

**Perspiration**, *n. abstr.*, saikín'sín ni.

**Perspire**, *v. int. 1.* Perspire thou, saikín'sít; I perspire, nitsaikín'si; he perspires, saikín'si u.

**Persuade**. See "Encourage."

**Petticoat**, *n. ina.*, stúkl'i'to pai písokösím; a pai'písokösím.

**Photograph**, *v. t. an. 1.* Photograph me, sínau'kít; photograph him, sínais'; I photograph you, kitai'sín o; he photographs him, ai'sínai uaié.

**Photography**, *n. abstr.*, sín auts'sín ni.

**Physic**, *n. ina.*, saam'.

**Pick up**, *v. t. ina. 1.* Pick thou it up, se'kotsít; I pick it up, nit'sekotsíp; he picks it up, se'kotsímaie.

**Picking up**, *n. abstr.*, se'kotúksín ni.

**Picket**, *n. ina.* (for horse), stúm'at'sís.

*v. int. 1.* Picket thou (*i.e.* put stake in ground), isstak'it; I picket, nit'ús'staki; he pickets, ús'staki u.

*v. t. an. 1.* Picket him, isstais'; I picket him, nit'ús'stau; he pickets him, ús'stai uaié.

**Picketing**, *n. abstr.*, isstak'sín ni.

**Picket**, put in a, *v. t. ina. 2.* Put thou in a picket, isstat'; I put in a picket, nit'ús'staíp; he puts in a picket, ús'stai ímaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Put in a picket for me, isstúm'mokit; put in a picket for him, isstúm'mos; I put in a picket for you, kit'ús'stúm mo; he puts in a picket for him, ús'stúm'moyí uaié.

**Picket for**, putting in a, *n. abstr.*, isstúm'mani.

**Pierce**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Pierce it, akún'it; I pierce it, nitau'akún íp; he pierces it, auakún'ímaie.

*v. int. 1.* Pierce thou, akún'akit; I pierce, nitauakún'aki; he pierces, auakún'aki u.

*v. t. an. 1.* Pierce me, ix tsí'okit; pierce him, ix tsí'ís; I pierce you, kit'ix'tsí o; he pierces him, ix tsí'uaié.

**Piercing**, *n. abstr.*, ix tsí'úk'sín ni.

**Pierce the ear**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Pierce it, akún'ístokít; I pierce it, nitauakún'ístok íp; he pierces it, auakún'ístok ímaie.

*v. reflect.* Pierce yourself, akún'ístok íosi; I pierce myself, nitauakún'ístok íosi; he pierces himself, auakún'ístok íosi u.

**Pigeon**, *n. an.*, kúk'ko'; *pl.*, -kúix.

**Pill**, *n. ina.* (Cathartic), itai'sai-píosi; (any kind), kum ín oko'ist.

**Pillow**, *n. ina.*, kís'katsís; *pl.*, -sísts.

**Pin**, *n. an.*, ix pi'o'tonau'ís; *pl.*, -ix.

**Pincers**, *n. an.*, I tai'súskópa ták kípí; *pl.*, -píx; (native pincers), pokís'tuíatsís; *pl.*, -sík.

**Pinch**, *v. int. 1.* Pinch thou, auau'mún'úkkít; I pinch, nitau'au mún'úkki; he pinches, au'au mún'úkki u.

*v. t. an. 1.* Pinch me, amún'úkkít; pinch him, amún'ís; I pinch you, kitau'amáne; he pinches him, au'amáni uaié.

**Pinching**, *n. abstr.*, amún'úksín ni.

**Pine tree**, *n. an.*, patók'hí; *pl.*, -ix.

**Pipe**, *n. ina.*, a'kuai ín niman; *pl.*, -man ísta.

**Pipe**, fill the, *v. int. 2.* Fill the pipe, sapí'tsímát; I fill the pipe, nitai'sapí'tsím a; he fills the pipe, ai'sapí'tsím au.

**Pipe**, filling the, *n. abstr.*, sapí'tsím-aní.

**Pipe-stem**, *n. ina.*, mýtsi-a'kuai ín niman.

**Pistol**, *n. an.*, indú'ínama; *pl.*, max.

**Pit**, *n. ina.*, a tūn'aksīn; *pl.*, -sists.  
**Pitch**, *n. an.* (of pine), au ūx'is.

**Pity**, *v. int. 1.* Pity thou, kīm'a-pit; I pity, nitai kīmapii; he pities, kīm'apiiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Pity me, kīm'o-kīt; pity him, kīm'is; I pity you, kitai kīmō; he pities him, aikīm'iuaie.

**Pitying**, or **pity**, *n. abstr.*, kīm'apiisūni.

**Plait**, *v. int. 1.* Plait thou, amitsūn'ūkit; I plait, nitamitsūn'ūki; he plaits, amitsūn'ūkiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Plait it, am'itsūnit; I plait it, nitam'itsūnip; he plaits it, am'itsūnmaie.

**Plaiting**, *n. abstr.*, am'itsūn'ūksūni.

**Plane**, *n. an.*, itai'satsakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

**Plane**, *v. int. 1.* Plane thou, satsakit; I plane, nitaisats'aki; he planes, ai'satsakiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Plane it, satsait'; I plane it, nitai'satsip; he planes it, aisats'Imaie.

**Planing**, *n. abstr.*, satsak'sūni.

**Plaster**, *n. ina.*, ūkspūn'ūksīn.

**Plastering**, *n. abstr.*, ūkspūn'ūksīni.

**Plate**, *n. ina.*, seiso'kos; *pl.*, -kosists.

**Play**, *v. int. 1.* Play thou, e'koūn it; I play, nite'koūni; he plays, ai'koūni.

*v. t. an. 1.* Play with me, nokpoks'e'koūnimokit; play with him, nokpoks'e'koūnimis; I play with you, kitopoks'e'koūnimō; let us play together, akopoks'e'koūniop.

**Play about**, *v. recipr.* Play about with one another, ap'ūsko'tsēik; we play about with one another, nitap'ūsko'tsēipnan; they play about with one another, ap'ūsko'tsēiau.

**Please**, *v. t. an. 1.* Please me, ūkhsitsi'tatsiokit; please him, ūkhsitsi'tatsis; I please you, kit-ūkh'sitsi'tatsio; he pleases him, ūkhsitsi'tatsiuaie.

**Pleased**, *v. int. 1.* Be pleased, ūkh'situkkit; I am pleased, nit ūkh'situkki; he is pleased, ūkh'situkkiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Be pleased with me, ūkh'sitsīm mokit; be pleased with him, ūkh'sitsīm mis; I am pleased with you, kit ūkh'sitsīm-mō; he is pleased with him, ūkh'sitsīm miuaie.

**Pleasing**, *n. abstr.*, ūkhsitsi'tatuk'sūni.

**Pleasure**, *n. abstr.*, ūkh'situk'sūni; mutual pleasure, ūkh'sitsīm-moseisūni.

**Plough**, *n. an.*, itau pūkīm'ūn'ūki-o pi; *pl.*, -pix.

**Pluck**, *v. t. ina. 1* (as feathers).

Pluck it, pokot'sit; I pluck it, nits'e'pokotsip; he plucks it, pokot'sitmaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Pluck him, po ko'tos; I pluck him, nitai po ko'tau; he plucks him, po ko'toyiuaie.

**Plucking**, *n. abstr.*, pokot'ūksūni.

**Plug**, *n. ina.*, o'ki mat'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

**Pocket**, *n. ina.*, skini'tan; *pl.*, -tansists.

**Pocket-knife**, *n. an.*, inūx'istoan; *pl.*, -tonx.

**Point**, *n.*, ksisaixi'.

*v. int. 1.* Point thou, aii't; I point, nitau'ail; he points, au'ailu.

**Poison**, *n. ina.*, itai'putsīmopi.

*v. t. an.* Poison me, a putsīm'mukkit; poison him, a putsīm'mūttsis; I poison you, kitai putsīm'atto; he poisons him, i putsīm'attsiuaie.

*v. passive.* He is poisoned, i putsīm'attau.

*v. reflect.* Poison yourself, a putsīm'asit; I poison myself, nitai putsīm'asi; he poisons himself, ai putsīm'asiu.

**Pole**, lodge, *n. an.*, mūn'stam.

**Pond**, *n. ina.*, inūk'omāksikīmi.

**Poor**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou poor, kīm'a-tapsi; I am poor, nitsikīm'a-tapsi; he is poor, kīm'a-tapsiu.

Poplar, *n. an.*, asse'ts'ix'Im; *pl.*, -imix.

Porcupine, *n. an.*, kai'Iskap'; *pl.*, -kap'ix.

Porcupine Hills, *n. ina.*, kai'Iskap'-oksoy'Isa.

Porridge, *n. ina.*, piksiak'sin.

Possess, see "Have."

Potato, *n. ina.*, matak'i; *pl.*, -ists.

Pound, *v. int. 2* (as meat). Pound thou, saks'issük'kimat; I pound, nit saks'issük'kimä; he pounds, saks'issük'kimau.

Pounding, *n. abstr.*, saks'issük'kimani.

Pour, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it, asu'yin'it; I pour it, nitasu'yinip; he pours it, asu'yin'Imaie.

Pour into, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it into, süppa'su'yinait; I pour it into, nitsüppa'su'yinip; he pours it into, süppa'su'yin'Imaie.

Pour out, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it out, ista'su'yinait; he pours it out, ista'su'yin'Imaie.

Pour on top of, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it on top of, isto'tütsa'su'yinait; he pours it on top of, isto'tütsa'su'yin'Imaie.

Pouring, *n. abstr.*, asu'yin'äksin ni.

Poverty, *n. abstr.*, kImatapssin ni.

Powder, *n. ina.*, satop'atsis.

Prairie, *n. ina.*, sau ke.

Prairie chicken, *n. an.*, ke'tükki; *pl.*, -kix.

Pray, *v. int. 2*. Pray thou, aua'tsimoiikat; I pray, nita'ua'tsimoiika; he prays, aua'tsimoiikau.

*v. t. an. 2*. Pray to him, aua'tsimoiiköttsis; I pray to him, nita'ua'tsimoiiköttau; he prays to him, aua'tsimoiiköttsiuaie.

Prayer, *n. abstr.*, aua'tsimoiikani.

Pregnant, *v. int. 1*. She is pregnant, ipitap'piiü; i'kosiu.

Prepare, *v. reflect*. Prepare thyself, süppüts'Isotosit; I prepare, nitaisüppüts'Isotosi; he prepares, süppüts'Isotosiu.

*v. t. ina. 2*. Prepare it, süppüts'Isutsit; I prepare it, nitsüppüts'

Isutsit; he prepares it, süppüts'Isutsimaie.

Preparation, *n. abstr.*, süppüts'Isotosin ni.

Present, *v. int. 1*. Be thou present, akuai'm'it; I am present, nita'kuai'm'i; he is present, akuai'm'iu.

Priest, *n. an.*, nato'i'apiekuün; *pl.*, -kuax.

Pretty, *v. int. 6*. He, or it, is pretty, (an.), anüt'sinüm.

*v. int. 1* (ina.), anüt'sinat siu.

Prick, *v. t. ina. 3*. Prick it, sIm-mük'attoat; I prick it, nitsIm-mük'at top; he pricks it, sIm-mük'attomaie.

*v. t. an. 1*. Prick me, sIm-mük'-käit; prick him, sIm'is'; I prick you, kitsIm'o'; he pricks him, sIm'r'uaie.

*v. reflect*. Prick yourself, sIm-müs'it'; I prick myself, nitsIm-müsi; he pricks himself, sIm-müsiu.

Pricking, *n. abstr.*, sIm-mük'sin ni.

Pride, *n. abstr.*, a tsil'kasin ni.

Promise, *v. int. 1*. Promise thou, ksIs'tu'yit; I promise, nitai'ksIs-tuyi; he promises, aiksIs'tu'yiu, or kai'Is'tuyiu.

*v. t. an. 2*. Promise me, ksIs-to'äkkat; promise him, ksIs'to'ätsIs; I promise you, kitsIs'Is'to-atto; he promises him, kai'Is'to-attsiuaie.

Promise, *n. abstr.*, ksIs'to'awsin ni.

Prop, *n. an.*, a pits'Imatsis.

*v. t. ina.* Prop it, a pits'it; I prop it, nita'pitsip; he props it, a pits'Imaie.

Propping, *n. abstr.*, a pits'Imani.

Proud, *v. int. 1*. Be thou proud, tsil'kasit; I am proud, nitai'tsiikasi; he is proud, ai'tsiikasiu.

*v. t. an. 2*. Be proud of me, tsil'kasäkkat; be proud of him, tsil'kasattsIs; I am proud of you, kittsi'ikasatto; he is proud of him, tsil'kasattsu aie.

**Provisions, n. ina., au'o'osists.**

**Pull, v. int. 1.** Pull thou, iix'kōp-  
at'ukkit; I pull, nitai'ix'kōp-  
at'ukki; he pulls, iix'kōp-at'ukkiu.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Pull it, iix'kōp-  
at'toat; he pulls it, ai'ix'kōp-  
at'tomaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Pull me, iix'kōp-  
at'ukkit; pull him, iix'kōp-at'tsis;  
I pull you, kitai'ix'kōp-at'to;  
he pulls him, ai'ix'kōp-at'tsiuaie.

**Pull away, v. t. ina. 3.** Pull it  
away, mis'tūpskōp-at'toat; he  
pulls it away, mistūpskōp-at-  
tomaie.

*v. t. ina. 3 (from water).* Pull  
it away, apitso'toat; he pulls it  
away, apitso'tomaie.

**Pull backwards, v. t. ina. 3.** Pull  
it backwards, a pūt'oskōp-at'toat;  
he pulls it backwards, a pūt'os-  
kōp-at'tomaie.

**Pull down, v. t. an. 2.** Pull me  
down, InIs'kōp-at'ukkit; pull him  
down, InIs'kōp-at'tsis; I pull you  
down, kitsInIs'kōp-at'to; he pulls  
him down, InIs'kōp-at'tsiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Pull it down, InIs'-  
kōp-at'toat; he pulls it down, In-  
Is'kōp-at'tomaie.

**Pull inside, v. t. an. 2.** Pull me  
inside, pistskōp'at'ukkit; pull him  
inside, pistskōp-at'tsis; I pull  
you inside, kitai'pistskōp-at'to;  
he pulls him inside, pistskōp'at-  
tsiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Pull it inside, pist-  
skōp'at'toat; he pulls it inside,  
pistskōp'at'tomaie.

**Pull out, v. t. an. 2.** Pull me out,  
satūp'iksikkit; pull him out,  
sa'tūp'iksisttsis; I pull you out,  
kitsa'tūp'iksistto; he pulls him  
out, sa'tūp'iksisttsiuaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Pull me out, sūs-  
kōp'at'ukkit; pull him out, sūs-  
kōp-at'tsis; I pull you out, kit'-  
sūs-kōp-at'to; he pulls him out,  
sūs-kōp-at'tsiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Pull it out, sūs-  
kōp'at'toat; he pulls it out, sūs-  
kōp-at'tomaie.

**Pull up, v. t. ina. 3.** Pull it up,  
isps'kōp-at'toat; he pulls it up,  
isps'kōp'at'tomaie.

*v. t. ina. 2 (a toat peg).* Pull  
it up, saits'o'tsit; he pulls it  
up, saits'o'tsimaie.

**Punish, v. t. an. 3.** Punish me, ai-  
niksis'to to kit; punish him, ai ni-  
ksis'totos; I punish you, kitai-  
niksis'to to; he punishes him, ai-  
niksis'to to yuaie.

**Punishing, n. abst.,** mini'ksist-  
tūksin ni.

**Pure, v. int. 1.** It is pure, nami'u.

**Purse, n. ina.,** itai'sūp'opumats-  
opi; *pl., -pists;* asso'pumatsis,  
*pl., -sists.*

**Pursue, v. t. an. 3.** Pursue me, au-  
ak'okit; pursue him, auak'os;  
I pursue you, kitau'ako; he pur-  
sues him, au'akoyuaie.

**Pursuing, n. abst.,** auak'imani.

**Push, v. t. an. 3.** Push me, ūki-  
ak'iotokit; push him, ūkiak'i-  
otos; I push you, kitai'ūkiak'i-  
oto; he pushes him, ūkiak'io to-  
yuaie.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Push it, ūkiak'i-  
otsit; I push it, nitūk'iakio-  
tsip; he pushes it, ūkiakio-  
tsimaie.

**Push away, v. t. an. 3.** Push me  
away, mis'tūpakiotokit; push  
him away, mis'tūpakiotos; I  
push you away, kitai'istūpaki-  
oto; he pushes him away, ai'is-  
tūpakiotoyuaie.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Push it away,  
mis'tūpakiotisit; I push it away,  
nitai'istūpakiotisip; he pushes  
it away, ai'istūpakiotisimaie.

**Put away, v. t. an. 2.** Put him  
away, an'istūp'itsis; I put him  
away, nitan'istūp'itsau; he puts  
him away, an'istūp'itsiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Put it away, an-  
istūp'otoat; I put it away, nit-  
an'istūp'otop; he puts it away,  
an'istūp'otomaie.

**Put down, v. t. an. 3.** Put me  
down, Istsipo'tokit; put him  
down, Istsipo'tos; I put you

down, kitai'tsi'poto; he puts him down, istsi'po'toyiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Put it down, istsi'po'tsit; I put it down, nitai'tsi'potsip; he puts it down, ai'tsi'potsimaie.

*Put into, v. t. an. 2.* Put him into, ist'sup'pitsis; I put him into, nit'sup'pitsau; he puts him into, ist'sup'pitsiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Put it into, ist'sup'potoat; I put it into, nit'sup'poto; he puts it into, ist'sup'potoaie.

*Put on ground, v. t. an. 1.* Put him on ground, kon'Is; put me on ground, -kon'okit; I put you on ground, kitokon'o; he puts him on ground, i kon'iuiaie.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Put it on ground, kon'it; I put it on ground, nitokon'ip; he puts it on ground, i kon'imaie.

*Put on top, v. t. an. 3.* Put him on top, istokh'itsi'po'tos; I put him on top, nitaitokh'itsi'potoau; he puts him on top, itokh'itsi'po'toyiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Put it on top, istokh'itsi'potsit; I put it on top, nitaitokh'itsi'potsip; he puts it on top, itokh'itsi'po'tsimaie.

*Put out fire, v. t. ina. 2.* Put it out, atsi'it; I put it out, nit'at'sip; he puts it out, a'tsimaie.

*Put outside, v. t. an. 3.* Put me outside, sauai'po'tokit; put him outside, sauai'po'tos; I put you outside, kitsauai'poto; he puts him outside, sauai'potoyiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Put it outside, sauaw'k'toat; I put it outside, nit'sauaw'k'top; he puts it outside, sauaw'k'tomaie.

Q.

*Quake, v. int. 1.* Quake thou, pakh'puye'it; I quake, nitai'pakh'puyei; he quakes, pakh'puyei.

*Quarrel, v. t. an. 3.* Quarrel with me, akoko'tsemokit; quarrel with him, akoko'tsema; I quarrel with you, kitakoko'tsema; he quarrels with him, akoko'tsemoyiuaie; let us quarrel, okakoko'tseop.

*v. recipr.* Quarrel with one another, akoko'tseik; we quarrel with one another, nitakoko'tseipinan; they quarrel with one another, akoko'tseiau.

*Queen, the, n. an., nin'akeu, kiks'itun* (our mother).

*Question. See "Enquire."*

*Quick, v. int. 1.* Be thou quick, kipan'Is'tsit; I am quick, nitai'kipan'Is'tsi; he is quick, kipan'Is'tsiu. *See also "Haste."*

*Quiet, v. int. 1.* Be thou quiet, nin'spau'pit; I am quiet, nitsin'spau'pi; he is quiet, nin'spau'piu.

*Quietness, n. abstr. Nin'spau'pissin.*

*Quiver, n. ina., innon'at'sis; pl., -sists.*

R.

*Rabbit, n. an., a'atsistau; pl., -tax.*

*Race, v. recipr.* Race one another, kai'iskuttseik; we race one another, nitai'kai'iskuttseipinan; they race one another, kai'iskuttseiau.

*Racing one another, n. abstr., kaiiskuttseisinni.*

*Raft, n. ina., sket'stan; pl., -stanists.*

*Rag, n. an., nai'pistai; pl., -tsix; nakai'ai'pistai.*

*Rage. See "Anger."*

*Railing. See "Fence."*

*Rain, n. ina., so'taii.*

*v. impers.* It rains, so'tau', ai'sotau.

*Raise. See "Lift."*

*Raise up, v. t. ina. 2.* Raise it up, nipu'yin'it; I raise it up, nitsipu'yin'ip; he raises it up, ipu'yin'imaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Raise me up, *nipu'yInokit*; raise him up, *nipu'yInIs*; I raise you up, *kitsipu'yIno*; he raises him up, *ipu'yInuaie*.

**Raising up**, *n. abstr.*, *nipu'yInük-sInni*.

**Raison**, *n. ina.*, *omür'in*; *pl.*, *-in-ista*.

**Rake**, *n. an.*, *itaumoawk'iakiopi*; *pl.*, *-pix*.

*v. int. 1.* Rake thou, *moawk'iakit*; I race, *nitaumoaawk'iaki*; he rakes, *moawk'iakiu*.

**Raking**, *n. abstr.*, *moawk'iaksInni*.

**Ram**, *v. t. ina.*, he rams it, *aiak-awk'Ymau*.

**Ramrod**, *n. an.*, *istäts'YmatsIs*.

**Rapid**, *n.*, *awk'p'skunükasiu*.

**Rasp**, *n. an.*, *sese'nitau*; *pl.*, *-tax*.

**Rat**, *musk, n. an.*, *mi'sopskiu*; *pl.*, *-skix*.

**Ration**, *n. abstr.*, *istsinän'*.

**Rations**, *issue, v. int. 1.* Issue rations, *istsinök'it*; I issue rations, *nitüs'tsinöki*; he issues rations, *üst'sinökiu*.

*v. t. an. 3.* Issue rations to me, *istsinök'kokit*; issue rations to him, *istsinök'kos*; I issue rations to you, *kitüstsinökko*; he issues rations to him, *üstsinök'koyiuaie*.

**Rations**, *draw, v. int. 2.* Draw rations, *istsinät'*; I draw rations, *nitüs'tsina*; he draws rations, *üstsinau'*.

**Rations**, *drawing, n. abstr.*, *istsinän'i*.

**Rations**, *issuing, n. abstr.*, *istsinök'sInni*.

**Ration ticket**, *n. ina.*, *itüs'tsinuap*; *pl.*, *-opists*.

**Rattle**, *n. an.*, *awünä'*; *pl.*, *-nax*.

*v. int. 1.* Rattle thou, *awünük'kit*; I rattle, *nitaawünük'ki*; he rattles, *awünük'kiu*.

**Rattling**, *n. abstr.*, *awünük'sInni*.

**Rattle-snake**, *n. an.*, *omüxIs'tsexin*; *pl.*, *-inax*; rattle of rattle-snake, *saiet'sikotoan*.

**Raw**, *v. int. 1.* It is raw, *iki'nat-*

*siu*; (not sufficiently cooked), *matsetsiu'ats*.

**Raze**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Raze it, *apüxIn'it*; I raze it, *nita'püxinip*; he razes it, *apüxIn'imaie*.

**Razing**, *n. abstr.*, *apüxIn'üksInni*.

**Razor**, *n. an.*, *pokis'tuiatsIs*; *pl.*, *-six*; *itai'pokistuiosopi*.

**Reach with the hand**, *v. int. 1.*

Reach with hand, *istsikins'taiakit*; I reach with hand, *nitsi-totsikins'tsiaki*; he reaches with hand, *itotsikins'tsiakiu*.

**Reaching with the hand**, *n. abstr.*, *istotsikins'tsiaksInni*.

**Read**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Read it, *sitsip'sattoat*; I read it, *nitaitsitsip-sat-top*; he reads it, *aisitsipsat-tom-aie*.

**Reading**, *n. abstr.*, *sitsip'sInni*.

**Readiness**, *n. abstr.*, *kelsitupitappi-i'sInni*.

**Ready**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou ready, *ük'-aiksistapitappi't*; I am ready, *nikai'kelsitapitappi*; he is ready, *ük'aiksistapitappi'u*.

**Real**, *adj.*, *nitap'i*.

*v. int. 1.* It is real, *nitap'iu*.

**Reap**, *v. int. 1.* Reap thou, *pokiak'it*; I reap, *nitai'pokiaki*; he reaps, *ai'pokiakiu*.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Reap it, *pokit*; I reap it, *nitai'pokip*; he reaps it, *ai'pokiimaie*.

**Reaping**, *n. abstr.*, *pokiak'sInni*.

**Rear**, *v. int. 1* (as a horse). Rear thou, *pa'pixit*; I rear, *nitai'pa-pixi*; he rears, *pa'pixiu*.

**Rearing**, *n. abstr.*, *pa'pix'sInni*.

**Receive**. See "Take."

**Recently**, *adv.*, *änstok'*.

**Reckon**. See "Count," "Think."

**Red**, *v. int. 6.* It is red (*an.*), *mawk'sInün*.

*v. int. 1* (*ina.*), *mawk'sinat-siu*.

*adj.*, *mik-*, or, *mi'küts-*, in composition; as, red gun, *mikütse-na ma*; red crow, *mik'ästo*.

**Red River**, *n.*, *mikütse'tukhtai*.

**Red Willow**, *n. an.*, *miköppix'su-yis*; *pl.*, *-yiix*.

Reflect. See "Meditate."

Reign. See "Chief."

Rejoice, *v. int.* 1. Rejoice thou, etam'etükkit; I rejoice, nitsetam'etükki; he rejoices, etam'etükkiu. See also "Pleased," "Glad."

Rejoicing, *n. abstr.*, etam'etüksini.

Relation, *n. an.* My relation, nix'okoa; your relation, kix'okoa; his relation, ox'okoi; *pl.*, my relations, nixokoax, etc.

Relationship, *n. abstr.*, ixokoani.

Release. See "Let go."

Religion. See "Prayer."

Remember, *v. t. ina.* 2. Remember it, isksnit; I remember it, nitüksinip; he remembers it, isksinimaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Remember it long, misüm'üksnit; I remember it long, nitai'süm'üksinip; he remembers it long, misüm'üksinimaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Remember me long, misüm'üksinokit; remember him long, misüm'üksinos; I remember you long, kitaisüm'üksino; he remembers him long, misüm'üksinoyuiaie.

Remembrance, *n. abstr.*, misüm'üksinüksini.

Remove, *v. int.* 1 (change position).

Remove thou, atsu'o'opiit; I remove, nita tsuo'o'opi; he removes, atsu'o'opiu.

Removal, *n. abstr.*, atsu'o'opissini.

Rend, *v. t. ina.* 2 (a garment). Rend it, pinots'it; I rend it, nitai'pinotsip; he rends it, ai'pinotsimaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Rend him, pin'otos; I rend him, nitai'pinotou; he rends him, ai'pinotoyuiaie.

Rending, *n. abstr.*, pin'otüksini.

Repeat, *v. int.* 1 (speech). Repeat thou, istättuisupe'puyit; I repeat, nitsistättuisupe'puyi; istättuisupe'puyiu.

Repeating, *n. abstr.* (speech), istättuisupe'poawsini.

Repent, *v. int.* 1. Repent thou, koke'tükkit; I repent, nitai'koke'tükki; he repents, ai'koke'tükkiu.

*v. int.* 2. Repent thou (change the mind), sauai'tsita; I repent, nitsauai'tsita; he repents, sauaitsitau.

Repentance, *n. abstr.*, koke'tüksini; sauai'tsitani.

Rescue, *v. t. an.* 1. Rescue me, kōmotse'piokit; rescue him, kōmotse'pis; I rescue you, kitsikōmotse'pio; he rescues him, kōmotse'piauie.

Rescuing, *n. abstr.*, kōmotse'piüksini.

Rest, *n.* (remainder) (*an.*), stsik'ix; (*ina.*), stsik'ists.

Rest (on the march). See "Noon."

*v. int.* 1 (from labour). Rest thou, sik'o'pit; I rest, nit'sikopi; he rests, sikopiu.

Resting, *n. abstr.* (from labour), sikopis'sini.

Restless, *v. int.* 6. Be thou restless, pu'nat'; I am restless, nitsipu'ina; he is restless, paiu'inām.

Restlessness, *n. abstr.*, pu'inasini.

Resurrection, *n. abstr.*, mat'sipuw-sini.

Rib, *n. ina.*, mopekis'; *pl.*, -kists.

Rice, *n.*, üksin'ai'nikim.

Rich, *v. int.* 1. Be thou rich, akau'tsapsit; I am rich, nika-kau'tsaps; he is rich, akau'tsapsiu.

Rich man, *n. an.*, akau'tsapsiu.

Ride, *v. int.* 1. Ride thou, okitto'pit; I ride, nitokittopi; he rides, ikitto'piu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Ride him, okitto'pis; I ride him, nitokittopau; he rides him, ikitto'piauie.

Rider, *n. an.*, ikitto'piau.

Bidge (a hill), *n. ina.*, pūūkkui.

Bidge pole, *n. an.*, okōkke'ni-man.

**Riding**, *n. abstr.*, okitt' pissin ni.

**Righteousness**, *n. abstr.*, mokömots' itäppisi ni.

**Righteous person**, *n. abstr.*, mokömots' itäppii; be thou a righteous person, mokömots' itäppii; I am a righteous person, nitokömots' itäppii; he is a righteous person, mokömots' itäppii.

**Right hand**, *adv.*, netots' i.

**Ring**, *v. int.* 1 (a bell). Ring thou, sai' etsikapiksistükki; I ring, nitai' sai' etsikapiksistükki; he rings, ai sai' etsikapiksistükki.

*v. t. an.* 2. Ring it, sai' etsikapiksistü; I ring it, nitai' sai' etsikapiksistü; he rings it, nitai' etsikapiksistü.

**Ring a bell**, *n. abstr.*, sai' etsikapiksistükki.

**Ripe**, *v. int.* 1. It is ripe, e' tsu.

**Ripple**, *v. int.* 2. It ripples, au' atukinsau.

**Rise**, *v. int.* 2. Rise thou, ni puat'; I rise, nitai puau; he rises, ai puau'. He rose again, mat' si puau.

*v. int.* 1. It rises (of bread), ni' kopotsiu; (of the sun), au' otumisköpiu;

*v. int.* 2. It rises (of a bird), palu' tau.

**River**, *n. ina.*, nie' tükhtai; sisökh'ta; big river, omük' atai; small river, as' etükhtai.

**Road**, *n. ina.*, moksoku' i; white man's road (waggon road), nap' i oksoku; railroad, istan' akösokoku.

**Roars**, *v. impers.* It roars (as the wind), ai' süpputükku.

**Roast**. See "Bake."

**Rob**, *v. t. an.* Rob me, kömo' kyt; rob him, kömos'; I rob you, kit' ai' kömo'; he robs him, ai' kömo' iunie.

**Robber**, *n. an.*, kömos' iua; kömos' iepisi.

**Robe**, *n. an.*, immuyan'; *pl.*, -yanix.

**Rock**, *n. an.*, omük' okotok; it is rocky, o' kotoksku i.

*v. t. an.* 2. Rock him, au' ut' apiksistü; I rock him, nitai' ut' apiksistü; he rocks him, au' ut' apiksistü.

*v. int.* 1. Rock thou, an' ut' apixit; I rock, nitai' ut' apixi; he rocks, au' ut' apixi.

**Rolling**, *n. abstr.*, au' ut' apixsin ni.

**Roll**, *v. reflect.* Roll yourself, apix' it; I roll myself, nitai' apixi; he rolls himself, au' apixi.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Roll it, apix' toat; I roll it, nitai' püstöp; he rolls it, apix' toaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Roll me, apim' okit; roll him, apim' is; I roll you, kita' pimo; he rolls him, apim' iuaie.

**Rolling**, *n. abstr.*, apix' tükstin ni.

**Roof**, *n. ina.* (of a house), kapox'e-niman; (of the mouth), motsis-tsin ni.

**Rook**. See "Crow."

**Room**. This word, used in reference to a house, is expressed thus—"The place of eating," itai' yopi; "The place of sleeping," itai' okaupi, etc.

**Room**, *v. impers.* There is room (space), kai' tsu; there is unoccupied space, mam' uitsi u.

**Root**, *n. ina.* (of tree), oki' u.

*n. an.* (vegetable), mas; *pl.*, -masix.

**Rope**, *n. ina.*, nai' püstai püs; long rope, in' o' püs; short rope, sako' püs.

**Rotten**, *v. impers.* It is rotten (of wood), pe' koxixiu; (of cloth), ai' küniu.

**Rough**, *v. impers.* It is rough, istats' iu.

**Rough wind**, *n. ina.*, istat' so pu.

**Round**, *prep.*, otükots' i.

*v. int.* 1. It is round (*ina.*), otük' iu; (*an.*) otük' siu; (*an.*) ikum' siu; (*ina.*) ikumi' u.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Make it round, otük' istutsit; I make it round, nitotük' istutsip; he makes it round, otük' istutsimaie.

**Row**, *n. ina.* (in, a line), pai' ikün-inixiu.

**Row**, *v. int.* 1 (a boat). Row thou, ak'iosit; I row, nitai'akiosi; he rows, ak'iosiu.

**Rowing**, *n. abstr.*, ak'iossinui.

**Rub**, *v. int.* 1 (cleanse). Rub thou, issak'it; I rub, nitds'saki; he rubs, ds'sakiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Rub it, issi'it; I rub it, nitds'siip; he rubs it, ds'si'imaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Rub him, issis'; I rub him, nitds'sau; he rubs him, ds'siuaie.

*v. int.* 1 (with the hands). Rub thou, oks'imInakit; I rub, nit-aioks'imInaki; he rubs, aioks'imInakiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Rub it, oks'imIn'it; I rub it, nitai'oks'imInip; he rubs it, aioks'imInimaie.

**Rule**. See "Chief."

**Run**, *v. int.* 2. Run thou, amök'kat; I run, nitau'mökka; he runs, au'mökkau.

*v. int.* 1. Run thou, aukskas'it; I run, nitauks'kasi; he runs, aukskas'iu.

**Running**, *n. abstr.*, mökkan'i; aukskas'sinni.

**Rusty**, *v. int.* 1. It is rusty, apisuyis'siu; apisuyi'u.

S.

**Sabbath**, *n. ina.*, s'ko'pei-ksistsi-kui; nato'yi-ksistsi-kui.

**Sack**, *n. ina.*, skIn'ne'si man.

**Sad**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sad, au'awpitsit; I am sad, nitau'awpitsi; he is sad, au'awpitsiu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Make me sad, au'awpitsimmokit; I make you sad, kitau'awpitsimmo; he makes him sad, au'awpitsimiuaie.

See also "Sorry."

**Sadness**, *n. abstr.*, auaw'pitsinni.

**Saddle**, *n. ina.*, e'e'tan.

*v. ina.* 2. Put on the saddle, mak'etat; I put on the saddle,

nitai'aketa; he puts on the saddle, mak'etau.

*v. t. an.* 3. Saddle him, mak'etos; I saddle him, nitaiaketoau; he saddles him, aiaketo-yiuaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Saddle him, ee'tos; I saddle him, nits'e'toau; he saddles him, ee'toyiuaie.

**Salt**, *n. ina.*, istsi'ipoko.

**Salt-water**, *n. ina.*, istsi'ipok-ok-ke.

**Sand**, *n. ina.*, spöt'siko.

**Sand-fly**, *n. an.*, kopska'kiu.

**Sandhills**, *n. ina.*, spöt'sikui.

**Sap**, *n. an.*, sin'xe'man.

**Satan**, *n. an.* (the long tongued), stun'natuyiua; (the evil one), sauun'itsitappiua; (the fireman), au'tutsokiua.

**Satisfied**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou satisfied, ökh'situkkit; I am satisfied, nitökh'situkki; he is satisfied, ökh'situkkiu.

**Saucy**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou saucy, au'ksistotukkit; I am saucy, nitau'ksistotukki; he is saucy, au'ksistotukkiu.

**Save**. See "Rescue."

*v. t. an.* 1 (spare). Save me, kömots'okit; save him, kömots'is; I save you, kitaikömots'o; he saves him, aikömotsiuaie.

**Save**, *v. t. ina.* 3 (put on one side). Save it, ökit'stoat; I save it, nitökit'stop; he saves it, ikit'sstomaie.

**Saw**, *n. an.*, itai'kaksixtukiopi; pl., -pix.

**Saw**, *v. int.* 1. Saw thou, kaksixtukkit; I saw, nitai'kaksixtuki; he saws, aikaksixtukiua.

**Say**, *v. int.* 1. Say thou, anit'; I say, nitau'i; he says, an'iu.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Say it, an'istoat; I say it, nitau'is'top; he says it, an'istomaie.

*v. t. an.* 2. Say to me, ani'kit; say to him, an'istsis'; I say to you, kitan'is to; he says to him, an'istsiuaie.

**Saying**, *n. abstr.*, ani'sinni.

M.

**Scald**, *v. t. an.* 1. Scald me, sakh-sokit; scald him, sakh'sis; I scald you, kit'sakhso; he scalds him, sakh'siuaie.

*v. reflect.* Scald thou thyself, sakh'sosit; I scald myself; nit'sakh'sos; he scalds himself, sakh'sosiu.

**Scalding**, *v. abstr.*, sakh'süksin ni.

**Scales**, *n. an.*, itüs'sokawkiakio-pi; *pl.*, -pix.

**Scalp**, *v. t. an.* 3. Scalp me, sauo'tüm-mokit; scalp him, sauo'tüm-mos; I scalp you, kit'sauo'tüm-mo; he scalps him, sauo'tüm-moyiuaie.

**Scalping**, *n. abstr.*, sauo'tüm-motsin ni.

**Scare**, *v. t. an.* 1. Scare me, ske'tso-ki; scare him, ske'tsis; I scare you, kitsketso; he scares him, ske'tsiuaie.

**Scaring**, *n. abstr.*, skets'tüksin ni.

**Scarf**, *n. an.* (for the neck), ikin'stokipsatsis.

**Scarlet**, *v. int.* 6. It is scarlet (*an.*), mawk'sinüm.

*v. int.* 1 (*ina.*), mawk'sinat siu.

**Scent**. See "Perfume."

**School**, *n. ina.*, sinak'iapioyis; itüsksin imatsotpi.

**School teacher**, *n. an.*, itüsksin imatsokiua.

**Scissors**, *n. an.*, sissu'iat si; *pl.*, -six.

**Scorch**. See "Scald."

**Scourge**, *n. ina.*, istip'sisimat sis.

**Scrape**, *v. int.* 1. Scrape thou, istat'it; I scrape, nitüs'taii; he scrapes, üs'taiiu.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Scrape it, istau'at toat; I scrape it, nitüs'tauat-top; he scrapes it, üs'tauat to-maie.

**Scraper**, *n.* (used in dressing hides), istau'atsis; satsin'akiatsis; itüs'taiiopi; itaisatsinakiopi.

**Scraping**, *n. abstr.*, istau'üssin ni.

**Scratch**, *v. int.* 1. Scratch thou, istat'it; I scratch, nitai'ix tsix-ei; he scratches, ai'ix tsix-eiu.

*v. int.* 1. Scratch thou, sätsikönno'tükkit; I scratch, nitai-

sätsikönno'tükki; he scratches, aisätsikönno'tükkiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Scratch it, sätsikönno'tsit; I scratch it, nitsätsikönno'tsip; he scratches it, sätsikönno'tsiuaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Scratch me, sätsikönno'tokit; scratch him, sätsikönno'tos; I scratch you, kit-sätsikönno'to; he scratches him, sätsikönno'toyiuaie.

**Scratching**, *n. abstr.*, ksistsixiu'üssin ni; sätsikönno'tüksin ni.

**Scream**, *v. int.* 6. Scream thou, pappisat'; I scream, nitai pappisa; he screams, ai'pappisat.

**Screaming**, *n. abstr.*, pappisa'sin ni.

**Screw**, *n. an.*, saipls'tsim atsis si.

*v. t. an.* 1. Screw it, autük-awk'is; I screw him, nitautük-awk'au; he screws him, autük-awk'iuuaie.

**Screwdriver**, *n. an.*, itautükawk'iaikiopi.

**Scrip**, *n. ina.* (bag), assuia'tsim an i.

**Scripture**, *Holy*, *n. ina.*, nato'isün-aksin; ap'istotokiua-ots'epo-awsis.

**Scrub**, *v. int.* 1. Scrub thou, sists'tukkit; I scrub, nit'sists'tukki; he scrubs, sists'tukkiu.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Scrub it, sists'toat; I scrub it, nit'sists'top; he scrubs it, sists'tomaie.

**Scrubbing**, *n. abstr.*, sists'tüksin ni.

**Scythe**, *n. an.*, itai'paxinetükkiopi; itai'pokiakiopi.

**Search**, *v. int.* 1. Search thou, ap'üssäp pit; I search, nitap'üssäp pi; he searches, ap'üssäp piu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Search for him, ap'üssüm mis; search for me, ap'üssüm mokit; I search for you, kitap'üssüm mo; he searches for him, ap'üssüm miuaie.

**Seat**, *n. ina.*, asso'pötsis; *pl.*, -sists.

**Secret**, *n. ina.*, simmiap'sin.

*v. int.* 1. Keep it secret, simmiap'sit; I keep it secret, nitai'simmiapsi; he keeps it secret, aisimmiapsiu.

Secretly, *adv. partic.*, s̄m̄mi-, in composition; as, he talks secretly, ais̄m̄mianiu.

See, *v. int.* 1. See thou, s̄p̄p̄it'; I see, nit̄s̄'s̄p̄pi; he sees, ūs̄'s̄p̄piu.

*v. int.* 1. See thou, aapit'; I see, nita'api; he sees, a'apiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. See thou it, sat̄it'; I see it, nit̄s̄'s̄ats̄ip; he sees it, ūs̄'s̄ats̄imaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2. See thou it, n̄it̄; I see it; n̄ita' n̄ip; he sees it, ai' n̄imaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. See me, s̄m̄'mokit; see him, s̄m̄m̄is; I see you, kit̄s̄'s̄m̄mo; he sees him, ūs̄'s̄m̄maie.

*v. t. an.* 3. See me, n̄ino'k̄it; see him, n̄inos'; I see you, kit̄ai'no; he sees him, ai'noyiuaie.

*v. reflect.* See yourself, s̄m̄'mos̄it; I see myself, nit̄s̄'s̄m̄mos̄i; he sees himself, ūs̄'s̄m̄mos̄iu.

*v. recipr.* See one another, is̄s̄m̄'motseik; we see one another, nit̄s̄'s̄m̄motseip̄inan; they see one another, ūs̄'s̄m̄motseiau.

Seed, *n. an.*, in s̄m̄'man; *pl.*, -ix.

Seek. See "Search."

Seize. See "Hold."

Self-destroy, *v. reflect.* Destroy thyself (by stabbing), is̄kotu'Is̄to-tosit; he destroys himself, is̄kotu'Is̄to-tosiu.

*v. reflect.* Destroy thyself (by shooting), au ūt'tosit; he destroys himself, au ūt'tosiu.

Sell, *v. int.* 1. Sell thou, ap̄'ikot̄uk̄it; I sell, nit̄ap̄'ikot̄uk̄ki; he sells, ap̄'ikot̄uk̄kiu.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Sell it, ap̄'ikot̄toat; I sell it, nit̄ap̄'ikot̄top; he sells it, ap̄'ikot̄toamaie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Sell me, ap̄'ikau'kit; sell him, ap̄'ikai'Is; I sell you, kit̄ap̄'iko; he sells him, ap̄'ikaiuamaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Sell for me, ap̄'ikot̄to'kit; sell for him, ap̄'ikot̄to-

tos; I sell for you, kit̄ap̄'ikot̄to; he sells for him, ap̄'ikot̄toyiuamaie.

Selling, *n. abstr.*, ap̄'ikot̄t̄uk̄'s̄yn̄ni.

Send, *v. int.* 2. Send thou, atoka'tat; I send, nit̄atoka'ta; he sends, atoka'tau.

*v. t. an.* 2. Send me, atok̄uk̄'kit; send him, atok̄ut̄'s̄is; I send you, kit̄atok̄ut̄to; he sends him, au'k̄ot̄tsiuaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Send to me, atoka'tokit; send to him, atoka'tos; I send to you, kit̄autoka'to; he sends to him, au'toka'toyiuamaie.

Sending, *n. abstr.*, atoka'tani.

Separate. See "Divide."

Sepulchre, *n. ina.*, ake'niman.

Serpent, *n. an.*, pitse'ks̄ina.

Servant, *n. an.*, ap̄'ot̄uk̄kiua.

Set, *v. int.* 1. It sets (the sun), is̄t̄uk̄op̄'iu.

*v. int.* 3 (on a journey). Set thou on a journey, aumat̄toat; I set on a journey, nit̄au'mat̄to; he sets on a journey, aumat̄to'.

*v. t. an.* 2 (a trap for game). Set a trap for him, ikiak'ūt̄ts̄is; I set a trap for him, n̄ita'ikiak'ūt̄tau; he sets a trap for him, ai'ikiak'ūt̄tsiuaie.

*v. t. an.* 2 (a noose trap). Set noose for him, tok̄ot̄ts̄is'; I set a noose for him, nit̄tok̄ot̄tan; he sets a noose for him, tok̄ot̄ts̄i'uaie.

Settle, *v. t. ina.* 3 (as dregs). Let it settle, so puat̄sik̄im̄'s̄toat.

*v. int.* 1. It settles, ai'so puat̄sik̄im̄iu.

Seven, *num. adj.*, ikit'sika.

Seventeen, *num. adj.*, ikit'sikekopp̄utto.

Seventy, *num. adj.*, ikit'sik̄ippo.

Several, *adj.*, akaiēm. There are several, akaiēm'iau.

Sew, *v. int.* 1. Sew thou, akūn'akit; I sew, nit̄akūn'iaki; he sews, akūn'akiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Sew it, akūn'it;

I sew it, nitakūn'ip; he sews it, akūn'imaie.

*v. int. 1.* Sew thou, aitsin'ukkit; I sew, nitai'tsinukki; he sews, ai'tsinukkiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Sew it, aitsin'it; I sew it, nitai'tsinip; he sews it, ai'tsinimaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Sew it for me, aitsin'nomokit; sew it for him, aitsin'nomos; I sew it for you, kitai'tsinomo; he sews it for him, ai'tsinomoyuaie.

**Sewing**, *n. abstr.*, akūn'aksinn; aitsin'uksinni.

**Shackles**, *n. an.*, itai'isksiptstūk-iopix.

**Shade**, *n. ina.*, ai'e kaitsii.

**Shadow**, *n. ina.*, motūk'ki; my shadow, notūk'kau; your shadow, kotūk'kau; his shadow, otūk'ki.

**Shady**, *v. impers.* It is shady, ai'e kaitsiu; aieke'u.

**Shake**, *v. int. 1* (backwards and forwards). Shake thou, au'ut'apiksistūkkit; I shake backwards and forwards, nitau'au'utai'piksistūkki; he shakes backwards and forwards, au'au'utai'piksistūkkiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Shake it about, ap'auai'pixit; I shake it about, nitap'auai'pixip; he shakes it about, ap'auai'piximaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Shake him about, ap'auai'piksistis; I shake him about, nitap'auai'piksistau; he shakes him about, ap'auai'piksistiu.

*v. int. 1* (a cloth, etc.). Shake thou, pakhpa'piksistūkkit; I shake, nitai'pakhpa'piksistūkki; he shakes, ai'pakhpa'piksistūkkiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Shake it, pakhpa'pixit; I shake it, nitai'pakhpa'pixip; he shakes it, ai'pakhpa'piximaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Shake for me, pakhpa'piksistomokit; shake for him, pakhpa'piksistomos; I shake for you, kitai'pakhpa'pi-

ksistomo; he shakes for him, ai'pakhpa'piksistomoyuaie.

**Shake hands.** See "Greet."

**Shake the head**, *v. int. 1.* Shake the head, au'ukiau'ūnit; I shake the head, nitau'ukiau'ūni; he shakes the head, au'ukiau'ūni.

*v. int. 1.* Shake the head, au'ukia'pixit; I shake the head, nitau'au'ukia'pixi; he shakes the head, au'au'ukia'pixiu.

**Shaking**, *n. abstr.* (backwards and forwards), au'au'ut'apiksistūksinn; (a cloth, etc.), pakhpa'piksistūksinni; (the head), au'ukiau'ūnsinni.

**Shame**, *n. abstr.*, isstu'yissinni. See "Ashamed."

**Shape of**, *n. abstr.* (imitation), istutu'isūpinasinni.

*v. int. 6.* Be thou in shape of, istutu'isūpinat; I am in shape of, nitsi'tutuisūpina; he is in shape of, itutu'isūpinūm.

*v. int. 1.* Make in shape of, istutu'isūpapistutūkkit; I make in shape of, nitsi'tutuisūpapistutūkki; he makes in shape of, itutu'isūpapistutūkkiu.

**Shape of, making in**, *n. abstr.*, istutu'isūpapistutūksinni.

**Sharpen**, *v. int. 1.* Sharpen thou, ksistsistūkkit; I sharpen, nitai'ksistsistūkki; he sharpens, ksistsistūkkiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Sharpen it, ksistsistimmis; I sharpen it, nitai'ksistsistimau; he sharpens it, ai'ksistsistimmiuaie.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Sharpen it, ksistsixit; I sharpen, nitai'ksistsixip; he sharpens, aiksistsiximaie.

**Shave**, *v. reflect.* Shave thou, pokis'tuiosit; I shave, nitai'pokis'tuiosio; he shaves, ai'pokis'tuiosiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Shave me, pokis'tuiokit; shave him, pokis'tuiis; I shave you, kitai'pokis'tuiio; he shaves him, ai'pokis'tuiuaie.

**Shaving**, *n. abstr.*, pokis'tuiak-sin ni.

**Shawl**, *n. an.*, istokhsan'; *pl.*, -anix.

**She**, *pers. pron.*, ostoi'

**Shear**, *v. int.* 1. Shear thou, nam-in'itukkit; I shear, nitai'am in-itukki; he shears, ai'am in-itukkiu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Shear him, nam in-itsis; I shear him, nitai'am in-ittau; he shears him, ai'am in-itsiu aie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Shear him, poxis'tsim itsis; I shear him, nitai-poxis'tsim ittau; he shears him, ai poxis'tsim itsiu aie.

**Sheering**, *n. abstr.*, nam in'ituksin ni; poxis'tsim ituksin ni.

**Sheath**, *n. ina.*, assu'toani.

**Shed**, *n. ina.*, nam its'apioyis.

*v. int.* 1. It sheds its feathers, ai'poxiu.

**Sheep**, *n. an.*, emuk'ikinai; *pl.*, -ax.

**Shelf**, *n. ina.*, itai'sokitukkiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

**Shell**, *a. an.*, pokun'am.

*n. ina.* (of egg), asso'ests.

**Shelter**, *v. int.* 2. Make a shelter, aapi'mat; I make a shelter, nit-a'apima; he makes a shelter, a'apimau.

*v. t. an.* 1. Shelter me, aapi'in-nokit; shelter him, aapi'in-nis; I shelter you, kita'api'in-no; he shelters him, a'api'in-niu aie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Make shelter for me, aapi'omokit; make shelter for him, aapi'omos; I make shelter for you, kita'api'omo; he makes shelter for him, aapi'omoyiu aie.

*v. t. an.* 1. Shelter me (by covering), sek'in'okit; shelter him, sek'in'is; I shelter you, kitai'sek'in'o; he shelters him, aisek'inu aie.

**Shepherd**, *n. an.*, emuk'ikinapie-kun; *pl.*, -kuax.

**Shew plainly**, *v. int.* 5. It shews

plainly (at a distance), ai'sokap-inokkuyim.

**Shift**, *v. t. ina.* 3 (put away). Shift it, mis'tupotoat; I shift it, nits-is'tupotop; he shifts it, is'tupotomaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Shift me, mis'tup-ipotokit; shift him, mis'tupipotos; I shift you, kitsis'tupipoto; he shifts him, itsis'tupipotoyiu aie.

**Shift**, *v. int.* 1 (from place to place). Shift thou, sauum'itau pit; I shift, nitsauum'itau pi; he shifts, sauum'itau pin.

**Shifting**, *n. abstr.*, mis'tupipotuksin ni; (from place to place), sauum'itau pissa ni.

**Shine**, *v. int.* 6. Shine thou, ikkun'nat; I shine, nitsik'kun-na; he shines, itsik'kunndm.

*v. int.* 1 (as the sun). Shine thou, ksistsiku'inatsit; he shines, ai'ksistsikuinatsiu.

**Shining**, *n. abstr.*, ikkun'nasin ni.

**Ship**, *n. ina.*, omukak'iosatsis; (steam), istsi-ak'iosatsis.

**Shirt**, *n. ina.*, istox'isokosim; *pl.*, -kosists.

**Shiver**, *v. int.* (from cold). Shiver thou, ine'pitsit; I shiver, nits-i'niepitsi; he shivers, inie'pitsiu.

*v. int.* 1 (from any cause).

Shiver thou, pakhpu'yit; I shiver, nitai'pakhpuyi; he shivers, ai'pakhpuyiu.

**Shoe**, *n. ina.*, istaik'isikin; *pl.*, -kists.

**Shoot**, *v. int.* 1 (with bow). Shoot thou, awkkumit; I shoot, nit-awkkumi; he shoots, awk'kumiu.

*v. int.* 1 (with gun). Shoot thou, skunuk'kit; I shoot, nit-skunukki; he shoots, sku nuk'kiu.

*v. reflect.* Shoot yourself, skunuk'asit; I shoot myself, nit-skunukasi; he shoots himself, skunuk'asiu.

*v. t. an.* 2. Shoot me, sku-

- nuk'ukkit; shoot him, skunuk'-  
uttsis; I shoot you, kitskunuk'-  
itto; he shoots him, skunuk'-  
uttsiuai.
- Shooting, *n. abstr.* (with bow), awk-  
kum'sinni; (with gun), sku-  
nuk'sinni.
- Shore, *n.*, issoots'i.
- Short, *v. int.* 1. It is short (*an.*),  
sakh'si'u; (*ina.*), sakhe'u.
- Short cord, *n. ina.*, sakha po'ko.
- Shorten, *v. t. ina.* 2. Shorten thou  
it, sakh'stuts'it; I shorten it,  
nitsakh'stuts'ip; he shortens  
it, sakh'stuts'imaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Shorten thou it,  
sakh'oppin'it; I shorten it, nit-  
sakh'oppin'ip; he shortens it,  
sakh'oppin'imaie.
- Shortening, *n. abstr.*, sakh'stut-  
tuk'sinni; sakh'oppin'uksinni.
- Shortly, } *adv. partic.*, kip'pi-  
Short time, } in composition; as, I  
will come shortly, nitak'sikip-  
pipuksipu. I will go there for  
a short time, nitak'kippitappo.
- Shot, *n. an.*, kitsikopun'; *pl.*, -pax.
- Shoulder, *n. ina.*, mokot'sikin;  
*pl.*, -kists.
- Shoulder-blade, *n. ina.*, motsik'si'.
- Shout, *v. int.* 6. Shout thou, pap-  
pisat; I shout, nitai'pappisa;  
he shouts, ai'pappisam.
- v. t. an.* 3. Shout to me, pap-  
pisa'kotokit; shout to him, pap-  
pisa'kotos; I shout to you, kit-  
ai'pappisakoto; he shouts to  
him, ai'pappisa'kotoyuaie.
- Shouting, *n. abstr.*, pappisa'sinni.
- Shovel, *n. an.*, inoka'tsis; *pl.*, -tsix.
- Small shovel, inux'inokatsis.
- Show, *v. int.* 1 (exhibit). Show  
thou, an's'tsinukkit; I show,  
nitans's'tsinukki; he shows, an  
is'tsinukkiu.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Show it, an's-  
tsin'it; I show it, nitans's'tsin-  
ip; he shows it, an's'tsin'im-  
aie.
- v. t. an.* 3. Show to me, an's-  
tsin'namokit; show to him, an-  
is'tsin'nomos; I show to you,
- kitanis'tsin'nomo; he shows to  
him, an's'tsin'nomoyuaie.
- Shower, *n. ina.*, sotaii; *pl.*, tai-  
ests.
- Showing, *n. abstr.* (exhibiting), an-  
is'tsin'uksinni.
- Shriek, *v. int.* 1. Shriek thou,  
skai'skinausit; I shriek, nit'us'-  
skaiskinausi; he shrieks, us'-  
skaiskinausiu.
- Shrieking, *n. abstr.*, skai'skinaus-  
sinni.
- Shrink, *v. int.* 1. It shrinks (as  
cloth), inuk'auatsiu; (as meat),  
inuk'auanitsiu; (as wood), ik-  
stisk'kottsiu.
- Shrivel, *v. int.* 1. It shrivels up,  
a'motsiu.
- Shun, *v. t. ina.* 3 (by running from).  
Shun it, at'simmutatota'; I shun  
it, nits'e'tsimmutatop; he shuns  
it, etsim'mutatomaie. See  
"Run away."
- Shut, *v. t. ina.* 2. Shut it, o'kit;  
I shut it, nito'kip; he shuts it,  
o'kimaie.
- v. t. an.* 1. Shut it, o'kis; I  
shut it, nito'kiau; he shuts it,  
nio'kiuaie.
- Shut down, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as window  
blind, etc.). Shut it, ok'kun-  
nin'it; I shut it, nitok'kunnin-  
ip; he shuts it, aiok'kunnin'im-  
aie.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Shut it, sikkun-  
nin'it; I shut it, nitsikkunnin'-  
ip; he shuts it, sikkunnin'im-  
aie.
- Shut eyes, *v. int.* 1. Shut eyes,  
naps'tsiakit; I shut eyes, nits-  
aps'tsiaki; he shuts eyes, naps'-  
tsiakiu.
- Shut (a knife), *v. t. an.* Shut it,  
akain'is; I shut it, nita'kain-  
au; he shuts it, akain'iuai.
- Shutting, *n. abstr.*, o'kiaksinni;  
(a window), ok'kunnin'uk-sin-  
ni; (eyes), naps'tsiaksinni; (a  
knife), akain'uksinni.
- Sick, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sick, ok'-  
tokosit; I am sick, nitai'okto-  
kosi; he is sick, ai'oktokosiu.

**Sickness, n. abstr.,** ok tokos'sin ni.

**Sick people, n. an.,** ai'ok tokosix.

**Side, n. ina. (of body),** anauks'is-tüm; (of house), anauks'ipstots.

**Sideways, adv.,** pakh kelsitots'.

**Sieve, n. an.,** itaisulsta'piksistük-kiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

**Sift, v. int. 1.** Sift thou, su'ista'-piksistükkit; I sift, nitai'su-istapiksistükki; he sifts, ai'-su'istapiksistükkiu.

**Sifting, n. abstr.,** su'ista'piksistük-sin ni.

**Sigh, v. int. 1.** Sigh thou, is-sik'setüm it; I sigh, nit'üs'sik-setümi; he sighs, üssik'setüm-iu.

**Sighing, n. abstr.,** issik'setümsin ni.

**Sight, n. abstr.,** aap'sin ni.

**Signal, v. t. an. 3 (by hand or blanket).** Signal me, apsto'kit; signal him, apstos'; I signal you, kitap'sto; he signals him, ap'stoyiuaie.

*v. int. 1 (by looking-glass).*

Signal thou, ikkün'nasükkit; I signal, nitsik'kün nasükki; he signals, ikkün'nasükkiu.

*v. t. an. 3.* Signal to me, ikkün'nasomokit; signal to him, ikkün'nasomos; I signal to you, kitsik'kün nasomo; he signals to him, ikkün'nasomoyiuaie.

**Signaling, n. abstr. (by hand, etc.),** apsto'sin ni; (by looking-glass), ikkün'nasüksin ni.

**Silence, n. abstr.,** saie'puawsin ni.

**Silent, v. int. 1.** Be silent, ükai-sau ütse'puyit; I am silent, nitsau ütse'puyi; he is silent, aisaü ütse'puyiu.

**Similitude, n. abstr.,** istutu'isüpuasin ni.

**Sin, n. abstr.,** sau um'itsitappiisin ni.

*v. int. 1.* Sin thou, sau um'itsitappiit; I sin, nitsau um'itsitappii; he sins, sau um'itsitappiiu.

**Sinew, n. ina, assipis'; pl., pists.**

**Sing, v. int. 1.** Sing thou, niniKit; I sing, nitsiniki; he sings, ai'nikiu, or niniKi.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Sing it, niniKitsit'; I sing it, nitai'nikitsip; he sings it, ainikitsimaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Help me to sing, niniKut'tomokit; help him to sing, niniKut'tomos; I help you to sing, kitainikuttomo; he helps him to sing, niniKut'tomoyiuaie.

**Singe, v. t. an. 1.** Singe me, istin'sokit; singe him, istin'sis; I singe you, kitsi'tsinso; he sings him, istin'siuaie.

**Singeing, v. int. 1.** He is singeing, istssu'yi.

**Singeing, n. abstr.,** itsin'süksin ni.

**Singing, n. abstr.,** niniKisin ni.

**Sink, v. int. 1.** Sink thou, istat'sit; I sink, nitsis'tatsi; he sinks, istat'siu.

**Sinking, n. abstr.,** istat'sin ni.

**Sinner, n. an.,** sau um'itsitappiua; *pl.*, -pix.

**Sister, n. an.** My elder sister, nin'sta; your elder sister, kin'sta; her elder sister, un'sti. My sister, nit'akem; your sister, kit'akem; his sister, ot'akem. A woman addressing her younger sister, says, nisis'sa. A man says, neskün'; a term also applied to a younger brother or other relative.

**Sit, v. int. 1.** Sit thou, api'it; I sit, nitse'pii; he sits, epi'iu.

**Sit in, v. int. 1.** Sit thou in, istap'opiit; I sit in, nitsit süpopi; he sits in, itsap'popiu.

**Sit on top of, v. int. 1.** Sit thou on top of, istokhitto'piit; I sit on top of, nitsit tokhitto'pii; he sits on top of, itokhitto'piiu.

**Sit on edge of, v. int. 1.** Sit thou on edge of, istai'no'ko'piit; I sit on edge of, nitsit'no'ko'pii; he sits on edge of, istai'no'ko'piu.

**Sitting, n. abstr.,** api'sin ni; (in), sup'opi'sin ni; (on top of), is-

tokhittopi'sīni; (on edge of),  
istsīlnokopi'sīni.

Six, *num. adj.*, nau'.

Sixteen, *num. adj.*, nai'koputto.

Sixty, *num. adj.*, nai'ippo.

Size. It is of such a size, ūn'ni-  
anīk'kokīmiu. He is of such  
a size, ūnnianīk'kokīmi.

Skate, *n. an.*, immoke'katsīs.

*v. int.* 2. Skate-thou, im mo-  
ke'kat; I skate, nitsīm'moke  
ka; he skates, immoke'kau.

Skating, *n. abstr.*, immoke'kani.

Skim, *v. int.* 2. Skim thou, im sīk'-  
at; I skim, nitsīm'sīka; he  
skims, imsīk'au.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Skim it, imsīk'-  
attoat; I skim it, nitsīm'sīkat-  
top; he skims it, imsīk'attom-  
aie.

Skimmer, *n. an.*, itūm'sīkau pi.

Skimming, *n. abstr.*, im sīk'ani.

Skin, *n. ina.*, mōtokīs'.

*v. int.* 1 (with knife). Skin  
thou, ee'tūkkit; I skin, nitsē'e-  
tūkki; he skins, ee'tūkkiu.

*v. t. an.* 2. Skin him, ee'tsīs;  
I skin him, nitsē'etau; he skins  
him, ee'tsiuaie.

*v. t. an.* 1 (with hand). Skin  
him, iū'nīs; I skin him, nitsi'-  
īnau; he skins him, iū'nīu-  
aie.

Skin disease, *n. abstr.*, apix'osīni.

*v. int.* 1. I have skin disease,  
nita'piksi; he has skin disease,  
a'piksiu.

Skinning, *n. abstr.* (with a knife),  
e e'tūksīnni; (with the hand),  
iū'nūksīnni.

Skunk, *n. an.*, ap'ikāii.

Sky, *n. an.* Clear sky, nam'ipokai.

Slab, *n. ina.*, apū'istokhskui.

Slack, *v. t. ina.* 2. Slack it, sa'āts-  
ikōppnīt; I slack it, nit'saātsi-  
kōppnīp; he slacks it, sa'ātsi-  
kōppnīmaie.

Slackening, *n. abstr.*, saātsikōppi-  
sīnni; saātsikōppn'ūksīnni.

Slate, *n. an.*, ok'otoksi-sīnaksīn.

Slate pencil, *n. an.*, okotokotai'-  
sīnakiopi.

Slay, *v. t. an.* 2. Slay me, inī'kit;  
slay him, inīt'tsīs; I slay you,  
kitsi'nītto; he slays him, inīt-  
tsi'uaie.

*v. pass.* I am slain, nitsi'nīko;  
he is slain, inīttau'.

Slaying, *n. abstr.*, inīk'sīnni.

Sleep, *v. int.* 2. Sleep thou, okat';  
I sleep, nitai'oka; he sleeps, ai'-  
okau.

Sleep, *n. abstr.*, okan'i.

Sleigh, *n. an.*, istaikun'istsi.

*v. int.* 1 (drive in a sleigh).  
Sleigh thou, istaikun'istsīt; I  
sleigh, nitsīs'taikun'istsīi; he  
sleighs, istaikun'istsīi.

Sleighting, *n. abstr.*, istaikun'istsīi-  
sīnni.

Slender, *v. int.* 1. He, or it, is slen-  
der, ixtsī'u.

*v. int.* 1. He is a slender per-  
son, ix tap'piu.

Slice, *v. t. ina.* 2. Slice it, istox'is'-  
tsīnīt; I slice it, nitsīstox'is'-  
tsīnīp; he slices it, istox'is'tsīn-  
īmaie.

Slice, *n. ina.*, istox'is'tsīnītūksīn.

Slicing, *n. abstr.*, istox'is'tsīnītūksī-  
sīnni.

Slide, *n. an.*, immoke'katsīs. See  
"Skate."

Slip, *v. int.* 1. Slip thou, istaīk'-  
kōkīt; I slip, nitsīs'taīk'kōki;  
he slips, istaīk'ikōkiu.

Slipping, *n. abstr.*, istaīk'ikōksīnni.

Sloping ground, *n.*, in nīs'sosawku.

Sly, *v. int.* 1. Be sly, sīm'is'sīt; I  
am sly, nit'sīm'issi; he is sly,  
sīm'is'siu.

Slyness, *n. abstr.*, sīm'is'sīnni.

Small, *v. int.* 1. It is small, inūk'-  
otssī'u; inūk'īmiu.

*v. int.* 5. He is small, inūks'-  
tsīm.

Small-pox, *n. ina.*, apix'osīn (used  
also to describe any skin dis-  
ease).

Smash, *v. t. ina.* 2. Smash it, sīs-  
sīx'īnīt; I smash it, nit'sīs'sīx-  
īnīp; he smashes it, sīs'sīx'īn-  
īmaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Smash it, apon'it;

I smash it, nitse'ponip; he smashes it, epon'imaie.

Smashing, *n. abstr.*, s'is's'x'Iniak-s'Inni.

Smell, *v. int.* 1. Smell thou, am'it; I smell, nitam'i; he smells, am'iu.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Smell it, amät-toat'; I smell it, nitam'attop; he smells it, amatomaie.

*v. t. an.* 2. Smell me, amük'-kit; smell him, amät'ts'is; I smell you, kitam'atto; he smells him, am'üttaiuaie.

*v. int.* 1. Smell thou, s'im m'it; I smell, nit's'immi; he smells, s'immiu'.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Smell it, s'im'ma-toat'; I smell it, nits'immatop; he smells it, s'immatomaie.

*v. t. an.* 2. Smell me, s'im-mük'kit; smell him, s'im unüt'ts'is; I smell you, kits'immato; he smells him, s'imma'tsiuaie.

Smelling, *n. abstr.*, am's'In'ni; s'im'-s'Inni.

Smoke, *n. ina.*, setsi'; (from a pipe), saiepu'kuyi.

Smoke, *v. int.* 1 (a pipe). Smoke thou, ot's'is'it; I smoke, nito'-ts'is'i; he smokes, ot's'is'u.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Smoke it, ot's'is'-attoat; I smoke it, nit'ot's'is'attop; he smokes it, ot's'is'attomaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2 (a hide, etc.). Smoke it, atauan'is'it; I smoke it, nit-atauan'is'ip; he smokes it, atauan'is'imaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Make it smoke, a'akhitsit; I make it smoke, nita'akhitsip; he makes it smoke, ai'akhitsimaie.

Smoking, *n. abstr.* (a pipe), ot's'is-s'is's'Inni; (a hide), atauan'sük-s'Inni; (making smoke), aakh'it-sük's'Inni.

Smooth, *v. t. ina.* 3. Smooth thou it, m'instau'otat; I smooth it, nits'in'stauotop; he smoothes it, in'stauotomaie.

*v. impers.* It is smooth, m'in-stai'itsiu; m'instai'iu.

Snap, *v. t. ina.* 2. Snap it, pi'ix'In-It; I snap it, nitsipi'ix'In ip; he snaps it, paii'ix'In imaie.

Snapping, *n. abstr.*, pi'ix'In'üks'Inni.

Snare, *n. ina.*, aka'ts'is; itau'kau pi.

Snare, *v. int.* 2 (a bird), akat'; I snare, nitok'a; he snares, ekau'.

Snaring, *n. abstr.*, akän'i.

Snatch up, *v. t. ina.* 3. Snatch it up, oka'sätttoat; I snatch it up, nito'kasätttop; he snatches it up, ika'sättomaie.

Snatching up, *n. abstr.*, oka's'Inni.

Sneeze, *v. int.* 1. Sneeze thou, asi'-It; I sneeze, nita's'is; he sneezes, a'siiu.

Sneezing, *n. abstr.*, asi's'is'Inni.

Snore, *v. int.* 1. Snore thou, pakhs-kai'setümitsit; I snore, nitsipakhs'kaisetümitsii; he snores, pakhs'kaisetümitsiiu.

Snoring, *n. abstr.*, pakhs'kai'setümitsi's'Inni.

Snow, *n. ina.*, kon'; kon'akui; *pl.*, -ists.

*v. impers.* It snows, awkl'putau.

Snow-bird, *n. an.*, appinök'kui-s'is'is'i.

Snow-shoe, *n. ina.*, auam'.

Soap, *n. ina.*, issis'kiosats'is.

Sock, *n. an.*, sakhoto'üs'Im; *pl.*, -ix.

Soft, *adj.*, ikk'In-, in composition; as, soft blanket, ikk'In'ni'p'is'is'i.

*v.* It is soft, ikk'In'nis'siu.

*adv. partic.*, ik'k'In-; as, speak softly, ikk'In'e'pu yit.

Soil. See "Earth."

*v. t. ina.* 2 (stain). Soil thou it, o'tsipistutsit; I soil it, nito'-tsipistutsip; he soils it, aio'tsipistutsimaie.

*v. t. ina.* 2. It is soiled, aio'-tsipinatsiu.

Soldier, *n. an.*, iën'ükkeu; iën'ük-keapiekuün.

Solitary, *adj.*, nits-, in composition; as, a solitary person, nitsitappi.

Solitarily, *adv. partic.*, nits-.

Some, *adj. (an.)*, stsk'ix; (*ina.*), stsk'ista.

Son, *n. an.* My son, noko'a; your son, koko'a; his son, okku'i.

Son-in-law, *n. an.* My son-in-law, *nis'*; your son-in-law, *kis'*; his son-in-law, *us'aie*.

Son-in-law, *v. t. an. 1.* Have me for a son-in-law, *us'immokit*; have him for a son-in-law, *us'im'mis*; I have you for a son-in-law, *kitais'immo*; he has him for a son-in-law, *ai'us'im'miaie*.

Song, *n. abstr.*, *ninik'sin*.

Soon, *. See "Shortly."*

Sore, *n. ina.* (deep in the flesh), *atun'ika*.

*v. int. 2.* It is a sore, *a'tun-ikau*.

*v. int. 1.* It is sore, *is ts'i'istsi-u*.

Sorry, *v. int. 1.* Be thou sorry, *ikik'in'etukkit*; I am sorry, *nits'ikik'in'etukki*; he is sorry, *iki-kin'etukkiu*.

Sound, *n. ina.*, *awk'tukku*.

Soup, *n. ina.*, *ako'pis*. *See "Broth."*

Sour, *v. int. 1.* It is sour, *apisu'yiu*; it tastes sour, *apisu'yipoko*.

South, *n. and adj.*, *amska'potsi*.

*adv.* Toward the south, *amska'potsi*.

Sow, *n. an.*, *skim'ik'sinni*.

Sow, *v. int. 2* (plant). Sow thou, *süpipum'mat*; I sow, *nit'süpipumma*; he sows, *süp'ipummau*.

Sower, *n. an.*, *ai'süpipummau*.

Spade, *n. an.*, *inoka'tsis*; itau'a-künakiopi.

Spark, *n. ina.*, *püttsi'i*; sparks fly, *ai'püttsiau*.

Speak, *v. int. 3.* Speak thou, *sai'üs'toit*; I speak, *nitai'süsto*; he speaks, *ai'süsto*.

*v. int. 1.* Speak thou, *epu'yit*; I speak, *nitai'puyi*; he speaks, *ai'puyi*.

*v. int. 1.* Speak thou, *sitsip'sit*; I speak, *nitaisitsipsi*; he speaks, *ai'sitsipsi*.

Speaking, *n. abstr.*, *sai'üs'tosinni*; *epu'awsinni*; *sitsip'satsinni*.

Speak to, *v. t. an. 2.* Speak to me, *sitsip'sukkit*; speak to him, *sitsip'sattsis*; I speak to you, *kit-*

*ai'sitsipsütto*; he speaks to him, *ai'sitsipsattsinaie*.

Speak the truth, *v. int. 1.* Speak thou truth, *amün'it*; I speak truth, *nitau'münii*; he speaks truth, *au'münii*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Speak truth to me, *aumün'ikit*; speak truth to him, *aumün'istsis*; I speak truth to you, *kitau'münii*; he speaks truth to him, *au'münistsinaie*.

Speak straightforwardly, *v. int. 1.* Speak thou straightforwardly, *moköm'otünit*; I speak straightforwardly, *nitoköm'otüni*; he speaks straightforwardly, *iköm'otünii*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Speak straightforwardly to me, *moköm'otünikit*; speak straightforwardly to him, *moköm'otünistsis*; I speak straightforwardly to you, *kitoköm'otünist*; he speaks straightforwardly to him, *iköm'otünistsinaie*.

*v. int. 1.* Speak thou straightforwardly, *moköme'puyit*; I speak straightforwardly, *nitoköme'puyi*; he speaks straightforwardly, *moköm'e'puyi*.

Speaking straightforwardly, *n. abstr.*, *moköm'otünissinni*; *moköm'e'puawsinni*.

Speaking the truth, *n. abstr.*, *aumün'issinni*.

Spear, *n. an.*, *sapüp'istatsis*.

Spectacles, *n. an.*, *oöps'pínatsis*; itau'öps'pínosoptau.

Speech, *n. abstr.*, *epo'awsin*.

Speechless, *v. int. 1.* He is speechless, *küttai'puyi*.

Spent, *v. impers.* (gone). It is spent, *aiitsin'ikau*.

Spice, *n. ina.*, *matsiepo'ko*.

Spider, *n. an.*, *kaiuau'a kösi*.

Spill, *v. t. ina. 2.* Spill thou it, *asuylk'apixit*; I spill it, *nitasuylk'apixi*; he spills it, *asuylk'apixinaie*.

Spilling, *n. abstr.*, *asuylk'apixinni*.

Spin, *v. t. an. 3* (a top). Spin him, *an'is'tutos*; I spin him, *nitau'-*

an'istutoau; he spins him, an'is'-  
tutoyuaie.

**Spinning**, *n. abstr.* (a top), an'is'-  
tuoßsinni.

**Spine**, *n. ina.*, aißsu'ists.

**Spirit**, *n. an.*, sta'aw.

**Spit**, *v. int. 2.* Spit thou, soku'tat;  
I spit, nit'sokuta; he spits,  
ai'sokutan.

*v. t. an. 2.* Spit at me, soku't-  
tükkit; spit at him, soku'tattsis;  
I spit at you, kitai'sokötatto;  
he spits at him, ai'sokötatts-  
uaie.

*n. abstr.*, soku'tani.

**Spittle**, *n. ina.*, soku'tani.

**Splash**, *v. int. 1.* Splash thou, auts'-  
akit; I splash, nitauts'aki; he  
splashes, auts'akiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Splash me, ats'o'kit;  
splash him, ats'i'is; I splash you,  
kitante'o; he splashes him, auts'-  
iuaie.

**Splashing**, *n. abstr.*, autsak'sinni.

**Splinter**, *n. ina.*, emix'kau; *pl.*,  
-kaists.

**Split**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Split it, aista-  
tuksit'; I split it, nitai'statuks-  
ip; he splits it, aistatuksimaie.

**Splitting**, *n. abstr.*, statuksak'sinni.

**Spoil**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Spoil it, aksis-  
tutsit'; I spoil it, nitse'ksistuts-  
ip; he spoils it, eksistutsimaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Spoil it for me,  
eksistuttomokit; spoil it for  
him, eksistuttomos; I spoil it  
for you, kitse'ksistuttomo; he  
spoils it for him, eksistuttomo-  
yuaie.

**Spoil**, *n. ina.* (of war), na'mök-  
könests.

*v. t. an. 2.* Spoil me, na'mök-  
kökkit; spoil him, na'mökköt-  
tsis; I spoil you, kitsinä'mök-  
kötto; he spoils him, na'mök-  
köttsiuaie.

**Spoiling**, *n. abstr.*, na'mökköttük-  
sinni.

**Sponge**, *n. ina.*, ai'ksippuyinip.

**Spoon**, *n. an.*, innok'suyi.

**Spot**, *n. an.*, ki'tspimi.

**Spotted**, *adj.*, kitsipimi.

**Spread**, *v. t. ina. 2* (as butter on  
bread). Spread it, pon'it; I  
spread it, nitoponip; he spreads  
it, ipon'imaie.

*v. t. an. 2* (as a cloth, etc.)  
Spread it, setsai'piksistsis; I  
spread it, nit'setsai'piksistau;  
he spreads it, se'tsai'piksistsi-  
uaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Spread it, istse'-  
tsistsis; I spread it, nitai'setsi-  
tsau; he spreads it, ai'setsitsi-  
uaie.

**Spring**, *n. ina.* (season of), moto'.

*n. an.* (of water), miks'sikum.

**Sprinkle**. See "Splash."

**Sprout**, *v. int. 1.* It sprouts, ai'süs-  
kiu.

**Spruce tree**. See "Pine tree."

**Spur**, *n. an.*, auaka'p'ixsatsis.

*v. t. an. 2.* Spur him (a horse),  
auaka'p'ixsatsis; I spur him,  
nitau'akap'ixsättau; he spurs  
him, auakap'ixsättsiuaie.

*v. int. 1.* Use the spur, ana-  
ka'p'ixit; I use the spur, nit'au-  
akap'ixi; he uses the spur, au'a-  
kap'ixiu.

**Spurring**, *n. abstr.* (a horse), ana-  
ka'p'ixsinni.

**Spy**, *n. an.*, s'im'apiuskskatük-  
kiua.

**Spy-glass**, *n. an.*, isstüppiat'sis.

**Square**, *n.*, ksaomük'okanistsis-  
sinni; (four cornered), ats'otsi-  
kokeu.

*n. an.* (used by carpenters),  
itüsk'sakioi.

**Squeeze**, *v. t. ina. 2* (as a sponge).

Squeeze it, ksippuyin'it; I  
squeeze it, nitai'ksippuyinip;  
he squeezes it, ai'ksippuyinimaie.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Squeeze it, aputs'-  
in'it; I squeeze it, nitau'putsin-  
ip; he squeezes it, au'putsin-  
imaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Squeeze me, aputs'-  
inokit; squeeze him, aputs'inis;  
I squeeze you, kitau'putsino;  
he squeezes him, au'putsiniuaie.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Squeeze it, ai'pik-

iotsit; I squeeze it, nitai'pikio-tsip; he squeezes it, ai'pikio-tsimaie.

**Squeezing**, *n. abstr.* (as a sponge), ksippuyin'uksini; aputs'inksinii.

**Squint**, *v. int. 1.* Squint thou, istisip'süppit; I squint, nitsistsip'süppi; he squints, istisip'süppiu.

**Squinting**, *n. abstr.*, istisip'süpsini.

**Stab**, *v. int. 1.* Stab thou, simük-küt; I stab, nitsimükki; he stabs, simükkiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Stab me, simmokit'; stab him, simmis'; I stab you, kitai'simmo; he stabs him, ai'simmiuaie.

*v. pass.* I am stabbed, nit'simmoko; he is stabbed, simau'.

**Stabbing**, *n. abstr.*, simük'sini.

**Stack**, *n.*, spitök'sin.

**Staff**, *n. ina.*, au'toanisso.

**Stag**, *n. an.*, au'atuyi-stüm'ik.

**Stagger**, *v. int. 1.* Stagger thou, atäppokai'ilt; I stagger, nitatäppokaii; he staggers, a'täppokaiiu.

**Staggering**, *n. abstr.*, atäp'pokai-sini.

**Stair**, *n.*, itaua'missauopi.

**Stake**, *n. ina.* (in the ground), istüm'atsis; isstüm'man.

**Stallion**, *n. an.*, nio'mita; *pl.*, -tax.  
*v. int. 2.* It is a stallion, aio'mokau.

**Stamp**, *v. int. 1* (with the feet).

Stamp thou, istok'iköküt; I stamp, nits'tokiköki; he stamps, üs'tokikökiu.

**Stamping**, *n. abstr.*, istok'iköksini.

**Stand above**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou above, ketse'puyit; I stand above, nitai'ketsepuyi; he stands above, ai'ketsepuyiu.

**Stand up**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou up, nipu'yipuyit; I stand up, nitai'puyipuyi; he stands up, ai'puyipuyiu.

**Stand still**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou, istipuyit'; I stand, nitsitsipuyi; he stands, itsipuyiu, or, itai'puyiu.

**Stand on one side**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou on one side, ün'istüp'ipuyit; he stands on one side, ün'istüp'ipuyiu.

**Stand on top of**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou on top of, istokh'itsipuyit; he stands on top of, istokh'itsipuyiu.

**Stand so**, *v. int. 1.* Stand thou so, ün'an'istsipuyit; he stands so, ün'an'istsipuyiu.

**Standing up**, *n. abstr.*, nipu'yipuyisini.

**Star**, *n. an.*, kök'atosi; *pl.*, -ix.

**Starch**, *n.*, itaiixk'istsikawk'iak-iopi.

**Stare**, *v. int. 1.* Stare thou, amüs'süppit; I stare, nitau'müs'süppi; he stares, au'müs'süppiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Stare at me, amüs'sümmokit; stare at him, amüs'sümmis; I stare at you, kitau'müs'sümmo; he stares at him, au'müs'sümmiuaie.

**Staring**, *n. abstr.*, amüs'süpsini.

**Start**, *v. int. 3* (on a journey). Start thou, aumättoat'; I start, nitau'mätto; he starts, au'mätto.

*v. int. 2* (to run). Start thou, aumat'tomökkat; I start, nitau'mätto'mökka; he starts, au'mätto'mökkau.

**Starting**, *n. abstr.* (on a journey), aumatto'sini; (to run), aumatto'mökkani.

**Startle**. See "Frighten."

**Starvation**, *n. abstr.*, istis'o'ok'in-sini.

**Starve**, *v. int. 1.* Starve thou, istis'o'ok'inuit; I starve, nitsistsis'o'okini; he starves, istis'o'ok'inui.

**Starving**, *n. abstr.*, istis'o'ok'in-sini.

**Stay**, *v. int. 1.* Stay thou, stau'pit; I stay, nitsitau'pi; he stays, itau'piu.

*v. t. an.* See "Abide."

**Steal**, *v. int. 1.* Steal thou, kömos-it; I steal, nitai'kömosi; he steals, ai'kömosiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Steal from me,

kūmo'kit; steal from him, kom-o'is; I steal from you, kitsi-kūmo'; he steals from him, ai'kūmo'iuale.

Stealing, *n. abstr.*, kūmo'sīnni.

Steamboat, *n.*, istsiak'iosatsis.

Steel, *n. an.*, ūskīmau'; *pl.*; -anix; itūs'kīmaupi.

Steep, *v. impers.* It is steep, im-mi'u.

Steer, *n. an.*, iwai'itau-ap'otskīna.

*v. t. ina. 2* (a boat). Steer it, mak'okīnit; I steer it, nitak'o-kīnip; he steers it, ai'akokīn-imaie.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Steer it, mokūm'otakit; I steer it, nitokūm'otakip; he steers it, mokūm'otakīmaie.

Steering, *n. abstr.* (a boat), mak'okīnūksīnni; mokūm'otosīnni.

Steersman, *n. an.*, au'kōmotaki-osiu.

Stem, *n. ina.* (of a tree), oki'u; (of a pipe), mīstsiu'kuai'nniman.

Step, *n. ina.*, itaisokūm'issau'opi.

Step-daughter, *n. an.* My step-daughter, nitok'otānna.

Step-father, *n. an.* My step-father, nitok'unna.

Step-mother, *n. an.* My step-mother, nitok'oksīsta.

Step-son, *n. an.* My step-son, nitok'okoa.

Stick, *n. ina.*, mīstsis'; *pl.*, -tsīsts.

*v. int. 1.* Stick thou, is'ksee-sit; I stick, nitsīs'ksee; he sticks, is'ksee-siu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Stick it, ūxpān-it; I stick it, nitau'pānip; he sticks it, aux'pānimaie.

Sticking, *n. abstr.*, ūxpān'ūksīnni.

Sticky, *v. impers.* It is sticky, auxpik'au.

Stiff, *v. int. 1.* Be thou stiff, miex'kīsit; I am stiff, nits'ex'kīsi; he is stiff, miex'kīsiu.

Stiffen, *v. reflect.* Stiffen yourself, miex'kīkawsit; I stiffen myself, nits'kīkawsī; he stiffens himself, miex'kīkawsīu.

Sting, *v. t. an. 1.* Sting me, ix-

tsīn'ipokit; sting him, ixtsīn-ipīs; I sting you, kitai'ixtsīnipo; he stings him, ai'ixtsīnīpu-iaie.

Stinging, *n. abstr.*, ixtsīn'ituktsīnni.

Stink, *v. int. 1.* Stink thou, at-sīm mīt'; I stink, nitai'itsīm mi; he stinks, ai'itsīm miu.

*v. impers.* It stinks, itsīm-mu'.

Stir, *v. int. 1.* Stir thou, a tūkīm-iakit; I stir, nitau'atūkīmiaki; he stirs, au'atūkīmiakiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Stir it, a tūkīm-it'; I stir it, nitau'atūkīmiip; he stirs it, auatūkīmi'imaie.

Stirring, *n. abstr.*, a tūkīm'iaksīnni.

Stirrup, *n. an.*, sapi'kakiatsīs.

Stitch. See "Sew."

Stock, *n. an.* (of gun), ototu'ikīn.

Stocking, *n. ina.*, a to'ōssīm.

Stomach, *n. ina.*, mo'koanni.

Stone, *n. an.*, o'kotōki; (flat), apū'istokskīm; quantity of stones, o'kotokskui.

Stool, *n. ina.*, kum'isso'pōtsīs.

Stoop, *v. int. 1.* Stoop thou, autosokiak'it; I stoop, nitau'tosokiak'i; he stoops, au'tosokiakiu.

Stooping, *n. abstr.*, au'tosokiaksīnni.

Stop, *v. int. 1* (in walking). Stop thou, ūk'aitsipuyit; I stop, nitsek'aitsipuyi; he stops, ek'aitsipuyiu.

*v. int. 3* (at work). Stop thou, ūk'aiksiuot; I stop, nitsek'aiksiuo; he stops, ek'aiksiuo.

*v. t. an.* Stop me, ūkaiksiu-a'kit; stop him, ūkaksiu'uttsīs; I stop you, kitsek'aiksiuatto; he stops him, ekaiksiuattsiu-iaie.

*v. t. an. 3* (when walking, running, etc.). Stop me, o'kokit; stop him, o'kos; I stop you, kitai'oko; he stops him, ai'oko yiu-iaie.

*v. t. ina. 2* (machinery in mo-

tion). Stop it, issik'ün'İstutsit; I stop it, nit'sik'ün'İstutsip; he stops it; issik'ün'İstutsimaie.

*v. t. an. 1* (a horse). Stop him, amai'puyis; I stop him, nit au'mai'puyimau.

**Stopping**, *n. abstr.* (in walking), uk'aitipuyisin ni; (in working), uk'aiksiuosin ni; (another, when walking, running, etc.), o'kuk'sin ni; (machinery in motion), issik'ün'İstutüksin ni; (a horse), amai'puyisin ni.

**Store**, *n.* (retail), itau'mütskotük-iopi; (warehouse), itai'püts-stük-iopi; (of food), au'ösitüksists.

**Storm**, *n.* (snow), sum'oputau; autumn storm, moku'putau.

**Stout**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou stout, mio'kasit; I am stout, nitai'okasi; he is stout, mio'kasiu.

*v. int. 1.* Be thou stout, omuk'köppit; I am stout, nit'omuk'köppii; he is stout, omuk'köppiiu.

**Stoutness**, *n. abstr.*, mio'kasin ni; omuk'köppiisin ni.

**Stove**, *n. an.*, mix'kimipotan.

**Straight**, *v. impers.* It is straight, iköm'otsiu.

**Straighten**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Straighten thou it, mokömots'köpattoat; I straighten it, nitau'kömotsköpatto; he straightens it, au'kömotsköpattomaie.

**Stranger**, *n. an.* piitap'pi.

**Strangle**, *v. t. an. 2.* Strangle thou me, İstap'İkit; strangle him, İstap'İstis; I strangle you, kitai'İstapisto; he strangles him, ai'İstap'İstisuaie.

**Strangling**, *n. abstr.*, ai'İstap'İstüksin ni.

**Strap**, *n. ina.*, itau'mopüstük-iopi; *pl.*, -pists.

**Straw**, *n. ina.*, suİstipik'İaksin.

**Straw hat**, *n. ina.*, mattuyis'tšüm-mokön.

**Strawberry**, *n. ina.*, otsİstİsn'; *pl.*, -tsİstİs.

**Stray**, *v. int. 2* (of a man). Stray

thou, nam'İtapauauökkat; I stray, nits'amİtapauauökka; he strays, nam'İtapauauökkan.

*v. int. 1* (of a beast). Stray thou, nam'İtapauyit; he strays, nam'İtapau'yiu.

**Straying**, *n. abstr.* (of a man), nam'İtapauauökkani; (of a beast), nam'İtapauyisin ni.

**Stream**, *n. ina.*, aase'tükhtai; aase'tükhtamskam.

**Street**, *n. ina.*, İthauau'ökaupi.

**Strength**, *n. abstr.*, mi'sin ni; mİsköpsin ni.

**Strengthen**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Strengthen it, mi'İstutsit; I strengthen it, nits'İstutsip; he strengthens it, mi'İstutsimaie.

**Strengthening**, *n. abstr.*, mi'İstutüksin ni.

**Stretch**, *v. int. 1* (one's self). Stretch thou, saipi'İt; I stretch, nitai'saipii; he stretches, ai'saipii.

*v. t. ina. 2* (expand). Stretch thou it, koke'İnİt; I stretch it, nitai'kokeİnİp; he stretches it, aikoke'İnİmaie.

*v. t. ina. 3* (as a rope). Stretch it, saİpsköp'attoat; I stretch it, nitai'saİpsköpatto; he stretches it, ai'saİpsköpattomaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Stretch me, saİpsköp'ukkit; stretch him, saİpsköp'atİstis; I stretch you, kitai'saİpsköpatto; he stretches him, ai'saİpsköpattisuaie.

**Stretching**, *n. abstr.*, saİpiu'össin ni; (a rope, etc.), saİpsköp'at-tüksin ni.

**Strike**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Strike it, aki'İt; I strike it, nitau'akip; he strikes it, au'akİmaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Strike me, akio'kit; strike him, aki'İs; I strike you, kitau'akio; he strikes him, au'akİuaie.

*v. int. 6* (clock). It strikes, ai'sätsikotüm.

**Strike camp**, *v. int. 1.* Strike camp, apük'keit; I strike camp, nit-

au'pūkkei; he strikes camp, au'pūkkeiu.  
**Striking**, *n. abstr.* (hitting), akiak'sinni; (camp), apūk'keisinni.  
**String**, *n. ina.*, ixta'poko.  
**Strip**, *v. t. an.* 3 (deprive of clothing). Strip me, suoxotokit; strip him, su'oxotos; I strip you, kitaisuoxoto; he strips him, aisau'oxotoyuaie.  
*v. reflect.* (one'sself). Strip yourself, su'oxotosit; I strip myself, nitsau'oxotosi; he strips himself, aisau'oxotosiu.  
**Stripe**, *n. ina.* (relating to colours), sats'tüksin.  
**Stripping**, *n. abstr.*, su'oxotüksinni; (one's self), su'oxotosinni.  
**Stroke**, *v. t. an.* 3. Stroke me, ai'süm motokit; stroke him, ai'sümmotos; I stroke you, kitai'sümmoto; he strokes him, ai'sümmotoyuaie.  
**Stroking**, *n. abstr.*, süm'motüksinni.  
**Strong**, *v. int.* 1. He is strong, mi'o'kasiu; mis'iu; mis'köpiu.  
**Strychnine**, *n.*, itai'putamaupi.  
**Stubble**, *n. ina.*, ikau'okikai'sts.  
**Stud**, *n. an.* (for shirt), itaisüp pikin'amaupi.  
**Stud horse**, *n. an.*, nio'mita; *pl.*, -tax.  
**Stuff**, *v. t. ina.* 3 (fill). Stuff it in, stai'süppotot; I stuff it in, nit'sitaisüppotot; he stuffs it in, itai'süppotomaie.  
**Stuffing**, *n. abstr.*, stai'süppitüksinni.  
**Stumble**, *v. int.* 1. Stumble thou, tsat'kimsküki; I stumble, nits-ists'kimsküki; he stumbles, ist'skimsküki.  
**Stumbling**, *n. abstr.*, ist'skimskükinni.  
**Stamp**, *n. ina.* (of a tree), ikau'okikau.  
**Stupid**, *v. int.* 1. Be stupid, mat'tsapsit; I am stupid, nit'ut'tsapsi; he is stupid, mat'tsapsiu.  
**Stupidity**, *n. abstr.*, mat'tsapsinni.  
**Subside**, *v. int.* 1 (water). Subside

thou, siksiku'yit itsubsides, aisiksiku'yiu.  
**Succour**. See "Help."  
**Suck**, *v. int.* 2. Suck thou, istat' I suck, nit'us'ta; he sucks, ts-tau.  
*v. t. ina.* 3. Suck it, ts'ta-toat; I suck it, nit'us'tatop; he sucks it, ts'tatomaie.  
**Sucking**, *n. abstr.*, ista'sinni.  
**Suckle**, *v. t. an.* 1. Suckle thou him, istak'ai's; she suckles him, istak'aiuaie.  
**Suffer pain**, *v. int.* 1. Suffer thou istse'stümü; I suffer pain, nits-ists'estümü; he suffers pain, istse'stümü.  
*v. int.* 6. Suffer thou, epu'In-at; I suffer, nitse'pu'ina; he suffers, epu'Inum.  
**Suffice**, *v. impers.* It suffices, un'niaie.  
**Sugar**, *n. ina.*, nap'iniu; brown sugar, otoka'piniu; white sugar, ksilap'iniu.  
**Suicide**, *commit*, *v. reflect.* (by stabbing). Commit suicide thou, aut'aisimosit; I commit suicide, nitaut'aisimosi; he commits suicide, aut'aisimmosiu; (by shooting), commit suicide thou, aut'tosit; I commit suicide, nit'au'üttsosi; he commits suicide, aut'tosiu.  
 (By drowning). See "Drown."  
 (By hanging). See "Hang."  
 (By poisoning). See "Poison."  
**Sulk**, *v. int.* 1. Sulk thou, min'ix-it; I sulk, nitai'nixi; he sulks, min'ix'iu.  
**Sulking**, *n. abstr.*, min'ix'sinni.  
**Summer**, *n. ina.*, nepu'.  
**Sun**, *n. an.*, nato'si.  
**Sunbeam**, *n.*, saieke'siu an.  
**Sunday**, *n. ina.*, nato'yeksatsi kui; *pl.*, -kai'sts.  
**Sun dial**, *n. an.*, itai'ksistsikumiopi.  
**Sunrise**, *n. ina.*, au'otüm'isköpi.  
*adv.* At sunrise, au'otüm'isköpi'ssi.  
**Sunset**, *n. ina.*, ai'istaköpi.

*adv.* At sunset, ai'istaköpis-si.  
*Sunshine, n. ina., ai'etaksixkopi.*  
*Superintend, v. int. 1.* Superintend thou, ototäm'sit; I superintend, nitototämsi; he superintends, ototämsiu.  
*Supper, n. ina., atüx'oössin.*  
*Surround, v. t. an. 1.* Surround ye him, otüx'epuyimok; they surround him, otüx'epuyimiau-  
 aie.  
*Swallow, n. an. (bird), si'ixiköppans.*  
*v. int. 6.* Swallow thou, itsis'-  
 tat; I swallow, nitstsissta; he  
 swallows, its'istäm.  
*Swallowing, n. abstr., itsis'tüksin-  
 ni.*  
*Swamp, n. ina., paxe'kükku.*  
*Swear, v. int. 1 (profanely).* Swear  
 thou, ai'pakosinekit; I swear,  
 nitai'pakosineki; he swears,  
 ai'pakosinekiu.  
*Swearing, n. abstr., pako'sineksin-  
 ni.*  
*Sweat, v. int. 1 (perspire).* Sweat  
 thou, saik'in'sit; I sweat, nitai'-  
 saik'in'si; he sweats, ai'saik'in-  
 siu.  
*Sweating tent, n. ina., istse'Iskan.*  
*Sweep, v. int. 1.* Sweep thou, no-  
 mawk'iakit; I sweep, pitaiom-  
 awk'iaki; he sweeps, aiom-  
 awk'iakiu.  
*v. t. ina. 2.* Sweep it, nomawk'-  
 it; I sweep it, nitaiomawk'ip;  
 he sweeps it, aiomawk'imaie.  
*Sweeping, n. abstr., nomawk'iak-  
 sinni.*  
*Sweet, v. impers.* It is sweet, mat-  
 siepo'ko; very sweet, iekit'sie-  
 poko.  
*Sweeten, v. t. ina. 2.* Sweeten it,  
 matsiepo'koistutsit; I sweeten  
 it, nitai'tsiepokoistutsip; he  
 sweetens it, aitsiepokoistuts-  
 imaie.  
*Sweet grass hills, n. an., kütü'yis'ix.*  
*Swell, v. int. 1.* Swell thou, kopi'-  
 it; I swell, nitai'kopii; he swells,  
 aikopi'u.

*Swelling, n. abstr., kopi'isinni.*  
*Swift, v. impers.* It is swift, istsi-  
 ke'u.  
*Swim. See "Bathe."*  
*Swine, n. an., ak'stani; pl., -nix.*  
*Swing, n., auaplis'tan.*  
*v. reflect.* Swing yourself, au-  
 üt'apiksit; I swing myself, nit-  
 auüt'apiks'i; he swings himself,  
 auüt'apiks'iu.  
*v. t. an. 2.* Swing me, auüt'-  
 apiksikit; swing him, auüt'a-  
 piksistais; I swing you, kitau-  
 üt'apiksistato; he swings him,  
 auüt'apiksistaiuaie.  
*Swinging, n. abstr., auüt'apiksist-  
 tüksinni.*  
*Swoon. See "Faint."*  
*Sword, n. an., innis'toan; pl.,  
 -toax.*  
*Syrup, n. ina., üxpiap'iniu.*

## T.

*Table, n. ina., itaiso'iopi; itau'yo-  
 pi.*  
*Table cover, n. ina., itaisotünik'i-  
 akiopi; pl., -pists.*  
*Tack, n. an., itainüxiksis'toxaki-  
 opi; pl., -pix.*  
*Tack, brass-headed, n. an., ist'stak-  
 sin.*  
*Tail, n. ina., mokhsöyis.*  
*v. int. 1.* He has a tail, issoye'u.  
*Take, v. t. ina. 1.* Take it, matsit';  
 I take it, nitots'ip; he takes it,  
 matsimaie.  
*v. t. an. 3.* Take me, matto'-  
 kit; take him, mattos'; I take  
 you, kitau'to; he takes him,  
 mat'toyiuaie.  
*Take ashore, v. t. ina. 3.* Take it  
 ashore, apitse'potat; I take it  
 ashore, nitau'pitse'potop; he  
 takes it ashore, au'pitsepo-  
 tomaie.  
*v. t. an. 1.* Take me ashore,  
 apitse'piokit; take him ashore,  
 apitse'piis; I take you ashore,  
 kitau'pitsepio; he takes him  
 ashore, au'pitse'puaie.

**Take away, v. t. ina.** 1. Take it away, mis'tüpotsit; I take it away, nitai'istüpotsip; he takes it away, ai'istüpotsimaie.

**v. t. an.** 3. Take me away, mis'tüpotokit; take him away, mis'tüpotos; I take you away, kitai'istüpoto; he takes him away, ai'istüpotoyuaie.

**Take down, v. t. ina.** 2. Take it down, innai'pixit; I take it down, nitün'naipixip; he takes it down, innai'naipiximaie.

**v. t. an.** 2. Take me down, innai'piksikyt; take him down, innai'piksistsis; I take you down, kitsin'naipiksisto; he takes him down, innai'piksistsiuaie.

**Take back, v. t. ina.** 3 (return). Take it back, aköp'attoat; I take it back, nit'aköpattop; he takes it back, a'köpattomaie.

**v. t. an.** 1. Take me back, aköp'piokit; take him back, aköp'pis; I take you back, kitaköp'pio; he takes him back, aköp'piuaie.

**v. t. ina.** 1 (receive to one's self). Take it back, matsko'tsit; I take it back, nitüs'skotsip; he takes it back, üs'skotsimaie.

**v. t. an.** 3. Take me back, matsko'tokit; take him back, matsko'tos; I take you back, kitüs'skoto; he takes him back, mat'skotoyuaie.

**Take off, v. t. ina.** 2 (clothing). Take it off, sauauts'it; I take it off, nit'sauautsip; he takes it off, sauauts'imaie.

**v. reflect.** Take off—yourself, sau'otosit; I take off—myself, nitsauotosi; he takes off—himself, sau'otosiu.

**Take place.** It will take place, ak'anistapiu.

**Take up, v. t. ina.** 3. Take it up, ame'potoat; I take it up, nita'mepotop; he takes it up, a'mepotomaie.

**v. t. an.** 1. Take me up, ame'

piokit; take him up, ame'pis; I take you up, kitame'pio; he takes him up, ame'piuaie.

**Taking, n. abstr., matük'sin ni;**  
(— away), mis'tüp'atük'sin ni;  
(— ashore), a'pise'piük'sin ni;  
(— down), innai'piksistüksin ni;  
(— back, i.e. returning) aköp'o-tüksin ni; (— back, i.e. receiving), issko'tüksin ni; (— off clothing), sau'o'tüksin ni; sau'o'tos'sin ni; (— up), ame'pitüksin ni.

**Talk.** See "Speak."

**Tall, v. int.** 2. Be thou tall, spitat'; I am tall, nit'spita; he is tall, spitau'.

**Tallow, n., ai'sikkotsii.**

**Tame, v. int.** 1. He is tame, ikkin'apsiu.

**Tan, v. t. an.** 2. Tan him, pünin'attsis; I tan him, nitai'pünin'attau; he tans him, aipünin'attsiaie.

**Tanning, n. abstr., pün'sin ni.**

**Tantalize, v. t. an.** 3. Tantalize me, aisai'ixix'inokit; tantalize him, aisai'ixix'in nos; I tantalize you, kitai'sai'ixix'in no; he tantalizes him, ai'sai'ixix'in noyuaie.

**Tantalizing, n. abstr., sai'ixix'in-nüksin ni.**

**Tape, n., itaipikükün'ymaupi.**

**Tapers, v. int.** 1. It tapers, itüpi'ksistsiu.

**Tares, n. ina., okiap'süskiau.**

**Target, n., akitük'sin.**

**Taste, v. t. ina.** 1. Taste it, atotsit'; I taste it, nita'totsip; he tastes it, au'atotsimaie.

**Tasting, n. abstr., atotük'sin ni.**

**Tattoo, v. int.** 2. Tattoo thou, atsis'sakat; I tattoo, nitau'atsis-saka; he tattoos, au'atsis-sakau.

**Tattooing, n. abstr., atsis'sakani.**

**Tea, n. ina., sixikim'mi.**

**v. int.** 2. Make tea, sixikim'simmat; I make tea, nitai'sixikimsimma; he makes tea, aisixikimsimmau.

**Tea, making, n. abstr., sixikim'suk-sin ni.**

**Teach, v. int.** 1. Teach thou, is-

- ksInIm'matsük kit; I teach, nit-  
us'ksInIm'matsük ki; he teaches,  
us'ksInIm'matsük ki u.
- v. t. an. 1.* Teach me, isksIn-  
Im'matsük kit; teach him, isksIn-  
Im'matsIs; I teach you, kitus'-  
ksInIm'matso; he teaches him,  
usksInIm'mats'iu aie.
- v. reflect.* Teach yourself, is-  
ksInIm'matsosit; I teach myself,  
nit usksInIm'matsosi; he teaches  
himself, usksInIm'matsosi u.
- Teacher, *n. an.*, usksInIm'matsok-  
iu a.
- Teaching, *n. abstr.*, isksInIm'mats-  
tüksIn ni.
- Tea-cup, *n. an.*, itaisixikIm'iisIm-  
iopi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Tea-kettle, *n. an.*, itaua'kusImau-  
pi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Teapot, *n. an.*, is tsiksists'topi; *pl.*,  
-pix.
- Tear, *n. ina.*, saku'apInikan.
- Tear, *v. t. ina. 2.* Tear it, pin'otsit;  
I tear it, nitai'pinotsip; he tears  
it, ai'pinotsImaie.
- Tearing, *n. abstr.*, pin'otüksIn ni.
- Teat, *n.*, opusun'nikipi.
- Teeth, *n. ina.*, mope'kinists.
- Telegraph, *n.*, itai'itsInikiopi; it-  
ai'puyiopi.
- Tell. See "Say."
- Tell the news, *v. t. an. 3.* Tell me  
the news, atsIniko'kit; tell him  
the news, atsInikos'; I tell you  
the news, kitai'itsIniko; he tells  
him the news, ai'itsIniko yinaie.
- Tell, *v. int. 1* (confess). Tell thou,  
nInapün'it; I tell, nitsIn'apün-  
i; he tells, ai'Inapün i u.
- v. t. ina. 3.* Tell it, inapün'-  
Istoat; I tell it, nitsIn'apünIs-  
top; he tells it, ai'InapünIstom-  
aie.
- v. t. an. 2.* Tell me, in'apün-  
Ykkit; tell him, in'apünIstsIs;  
I tell you, kitai'InapünIsto; he  
tells him, ai'InapünIstsiuaie.
- Telling, *n. abstr.* (the news), atsIn-  
ik'sin ni; (confessing), ai'In'apün-  
IstüksIn ni.
- Ten, *num. adj.*, ke'po.
- Tend. See "Watch."
- Tender, *v. int. 1* (not tough), ikkIn-  
Is'siu.
- Tent, *n. ina.*, kskkkokoau; (A  
shaped), a pi'kanokoau; (In-  
dian), moyIs.
- Tent canvas, *n. ina.*, itaisotünik'-  
Imaupi.
- Tent-pole, *n. ina.*, mün'stam.
- Terrify. See "Frighten."
- Thank you, E-e-e-e-e; nitökh'si-  
tük ki (=I am pleased).
- Thawing, *v. int. 1.* It is thawing,  
ai'stükku yi.
- Thee, *pers. pron.*, kēsto'a.
- Theft, *n. abstr.*, kōmo'sin ni.
- Their, *pron. poss.*, otsinan'oaiau.
- Them, *pers. pron.*, osto'auai.
- Then, *adv.*, ün'nika; tām-, in com-  
position; as, I will then come  
here, nitakotām'ipuksi pu.
- There, *adv.*, ün'nimaie.
- Thermometer, itūs'stuyImiopi.
- These, *pron. an.*, am'ox.
- These, *pron. ina.*, am'osta.
- They, *pers. pron.*, osto'auai.
- Thick, *v. int. 1.* It is thick (*ina.*),  
spike'u; (*an.*), spik'siu.
- Thick, *adj.*, spik-, in composition;  
as, thick writing, spik'sInaksIn.
- Thicken, *v. t. ina. 2.* Thicken it,  
nioks'pistutsit; I thicken it,  
nitauchs'pistutsip; he thickens  
it, auks'pistutsImaie.
- Thickening, *n. abstr.*, oks'pistutük-  
sIn ni.
- Thieve. See "Steal."
- Thigh, *n. ina.*, moöp'Isstük.
- Thigh-bone, *n. ina.*, otoxIn'a.
- Thimble, *n. an.*, itauai'tsInikiopi;  
*pl.*, -pix.
- Thin, *v. impers.* It is thin, istoke'u.
- Thin, *adj. partic.*, istok-, in compo-  
sition; as, thin cloth, istok'ai'pIs-  
tsi.
- Think, *v. int. 2.* Think thou, kse-  
Imstat; I think, nitai'kseImsta;  
he thinks, ai'kseImstav.
- Thinking, *n. abstr.*, kseImsta'ni.
- Thirst, *v. int. 1.* Thirst thou, enak'-  
it; I thirst, nits'e'naki; he thirsts,  
enak'iu.

**Thirsting**, *n. abstr.*, enak'sinani.  
**Thirteen**, *num. adj.*, ni'koputto.  
**Thirty**, *num. adj.*, ni'ip'po.  
**This**, *pron. dem.*, am'ok, or, am'oiā.  
**Thither**, *adv.*, om'ima.  
**Thorn**, *n. ina.*, ksis'si'is.  
**Thorn bush**, *n. ina.*, ksis'si'ku.  
**Thought**. See "Thinking."  
**Thousand**, *num. adj.*, omūk'sike-pippo.  
**Thrash**, *v. int. 1* (grain). Thrash thou, suistsipik'iakit; I thrash, nitaisuistsipik'iaki; he thrashes, aisuistsipik'iakiu.  
**Thrashing**, *n. abstr.*, suistsipik'ia-aksinani.  
**Thrashing-floor**, *n. ina.*, otsitai'sui-suitsipik'iakipi - apūx'istoxix-taists.  
**Thrashing-machine**, *n. an.*, itaisui-istsipik'iakiopi.  
**Thread**, *n. ina.*, assi'pis'.  
*v. t. an. 1*. Thread him (in reference to the needle), saūpska-ksis; I thread him, nitai'saūpska-ku; he threads him, saūpska-iuaie.  
*v. t. ina. 3*. Thread it (in reference to the thread), saūpska-toat; I thread it, nitai'saūpska-top; he threads it, saūpskatom-aie.  
**Threading**, *n. abstr.*, saūpskatuk'sinani.  
**Three**, *num. adj.*, nioks'kūm.  
**Three-cornered**, nioks'kaikoki.  
**Three score**, *num. adj.*, nai'ippo.  
**Three times**, *v. int. 1*. It is three times, nioks'kanistapiu.  
**Throat**, *n. ina.*, moksistūn'.  
**Throbs**, *v. impers.* It throbs, aup'u; ai'tapiu.  
**Throne**, *n. ina.*, spiso'pōtsis (= high seat).  
**Throng**, *v. t. an. 3*. Throng me, otūk'akawkokit; Throng him, otūk'akawkos; we throng you, kito'tūkaawkopinan; they throng him, itūk'akawkoyianu.  
**Thronging**, *n. abstr.*, otūk'akaw-kūksinani.  
**Throttle**, *v. t. an. 1*. Throttle me,

pūttsinno'kit; throttle him, pūttsinns; I throttle you, kitai'pūttsinno; he throttles him, ai'pūttsinnuāie.  
**Throttling**, *n. abstr.*, pūttsinuk'sinani.  
**Through**, *go, v. int. 3*. Go thou through, sisūppok'oat; I go through, nitaisisūppoko; he goes through, itai'sisūppoko.  
**Through, going**, *n. abstr.*, sisūppok'-ostinani.  
**Through, adv. partic.**, sisūppok-in composition; as, it rains through, aisisūppok'sotau.  
**Throw**, *v. int. 1*. Throw thou, pix-ix'; I throw, nitai'pixi; he throws, itai'pixiu.  
*v. t. an. 3*. Throw it to me, puk'sūpapikeistomokit; throw it to him, is'tūpapikeistomos; I throw it to you, kitai'stūpapikeistomo; he throws it to him, is'tūpapikeistomoyuaie.  
**Throw away**, *v. t. ina. 2*. Throw it away, mīs'tūpapixit; I throw it away, nitsis'tūpapiqip; he throws it away, is'tūpapiqimaie.  
*v. t. an. 2*. Throw him away, mīs'tūpapikeistsis; I throw him away, nitsis'tūpapikeistsau; he throws him away, itsis'tūpapikeistsiuāie.  
**Throw down**, *v. t. ina. 2*. Throw it down, mīstūpina'pixit; I throw it down, nitsis'tūpina'pixip; he throws it down, itsis'tūpina'piximaie.  
*v. t. an. 2*. Throw him down, mīstūpina'pikistsis; I throw him down, nitsis'tūpina'pikistsau; he throws him down, itsis'tūpina'pikistaiuaie.  
**Throw into, or in**, *v. t. ina. 2*. Throw it in, istūp'apixit; I throw it in, nitai'sūpapiqip; he throws it in, itsūp'apiximaie.  
*v. t. an. 2*. Throw him in, istūp'apikistsis; I throw him in, nitaisūpapikeistsau; he throws him in, itsūp'apikistsiuāie.  
**Throw into water**, *v. t. ina. 2*.

Throw it into water, *suia'p'ixit*; I throw it into water, *nitsuia'p'ixip*; he throws it into water, *suia'p'iximaie*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Throw him into water, *suia'p'iksistsis*; I throw him into water, *nitsuia'p'iksistau*; he throws him into water, *itsuia'p'iksistsiuaie*.

Throw inside, *v. t. ina. 2* (as, inside a house). Throw it inside, *istsip'stapixit*; I throw it inside, *nitsistsip'stapixip*; he throws it inside, *istsip'stapiximaie*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Throw him inside, *istsip'stap'iksistsis*; I throw him inside, *nitsistsip'stap'iksistau*; he throws him inside, *istsip'stap'iksistsiuaie*.

Throw outside, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it outside, *sai'p'ixit*; I throw it outside, *nitsai'p'ixip*; he throws it outside, *itai'sai'p'iximaie*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Throw him outside, *sai'p'iksistsis*; I throw him outside, *nitsai'p'iksistau*; he throws him outside, *ai'sai'p'iksistsiuaie*.

Throw over, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it over, *ksistuk'a'p'ixit*; I throw it over, *nitai'ksistuk'a'p'ixip*; he throws it over, *aiksistuk'a'p'iximaie*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Throw him over, *ksistuk'a'p'iksistsis*; I throw him over, *nitai'ksistuk'a'p'iksistau*; he throws him over, *aiksistuk'a'p'iksistsiuaie*.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it over, *otum'ina'p'ixit*; I throw it over, *nitotum'ina'p'ixip*; he throws it over, *istum'ina'p'iximaie*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Throw him over, *otum'ina'p'iksistsis*; I throw him over, *nitotum'ina'p'iksistau*; he throws him over, *itotum'ina'p'iksistsiuaie*.

Throw through, *v. t. ina. 2* (as, through an open window). Throw it through, *satup'p'ixit*; I throw it through, *nitsatup'p'ixip*; he throws it through, *satup'p'iximaie*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Throw him through, *satup'iksistsis*; I throw him through, *nitsatup'iksistau*; he throws him through, *satup'iksistsiuaie*.

*v. t. ina. 2* (any substance, as glass, paper, etc.). Throw it through, *sisup'pok'sai'p'ixit*; I throw it through, *nitsisup'pok'sai'p'ixip*; he throws it through, *sisup'pok'sai'p'iximaie*.

*v. t. an. 2.* Throw him through, *sisup'pok'sai'p'iksistsis*; I throw him through, *nitsisup'pok'sai'p'iksistau*; he throws him through, *sisup'pok'sai'p'iksistsiuaie*.

Throwing, *n. abstr.*, *pikistsuk'sin*; ni; (— away), *mis'tupa'p'iksistuk'sin*; ni; (— down), *mis'tup'ina'p'iksistuk'sin*; ni; (— into), *istsup'a'p'iksistuk'sin*; ni; (— into water), *istsuia'p'iksistuk'sin*; ni; (— inside), *istsip'stap'iksistuk'sin*; ni; (— over), *ksistuk'a'p'iksistuk'sin*; ni; (— over), *otum'ina'p'iksistuk'sin*; ni; (— through), *satup'iksistuk'sin*; ni; (— through a substance), *sisup'pok'sai'p'iksistuk'sin*; ni.

Thumb, *n. an.*, *omuk'okitsis*.

Thunder, *n.*, *ksistsikum'a*.

Thy, *poss. pron.*, *kitsinan'*; kit.

Tickle, *v. t. an.* Tickle me, *ekuan'istutokit*; tickle him, *ekuan'istutos*; I tickle you, *kitai'ku-an'istuto*; he tickles him, *e'ku-an'istutoyiuaie*.

Tickling, *n. abstr.*, *ekuan'istutuk'sin*; ni.

Tidings. See "News."

Tidy, *v. int. 2.* Tidy thou, *munstai'itat*; I tidy, or make tidy, *nitai'instaita*; he tidies, *ai'in-staitau*.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Tidy it, *munstau'-otoat*; I tidy it, *nitai'instano-top*; he tidies it, *ai'instano-tomaie*.

*v. impers.* It is tidy, *mynstai-i'u*; *mynstau'piu*.

Tidying, *n. abstr.*, *mynstai'ituk'sin*; ni.

- Tie, v. t. ina. 2.** Tie it, is'ksipit; I tie it, nitai'isksipip; he ties it, ai'isksipimaie.  
*v. t. an. 2.* Tie me, is'ksipik-  
 kit; tie him, is'ksipistsis; I tie  
 you, kitai'isksipisto; he ties him,  
 ai'isksipistsiuaiie.
- Tied, v. pass.** It is tied, imopip'.
- Tight, v. impers.** It is tight, mi'-  
 tsiu; it is too tight, koke'tsiu.
- Tighten, v. t. ina. 2.** Tighten it,  
 koke'ipixit; I tighten it, nitai'-  
 kokeipixip; he tightens it, ai'-  
 kokeipiximaie.
- Tightening, n. abstr.,** koke'ipixis-  
 tüksinni.
- Till, v. int. 1** (the ground). Till  
 thou, aupükimixak'it; I till,  
 nitau'pükimixaki; he tills, au'-  
 pükimixakui.  
*v. t. ina. 2.* Till it, aupükim-  
 in'it; I till it, nitau'pükim'in'ip;  
 he tills it, au'pükim'in'imaie.
- Tiller, n. an.** (of the ground), au-  
 pükim'in'ukia.
- Tilling, n. abstr.,** aupükim'in'uk-  
 sinni.
- Timber, n. ina.** (standing), atsu'ös-  
 kui.
- Time.** What is the time? tsa'a  
 itoto'ats itai'ksistsikumiopi?  
*adv.* At that time, an'nika.
- Tin, n. an.,** m'ix'kim.
- Tin kettle, n. an.,** m'ix'k'imiokha.
- Tip, adv.** At the tip, mi'nokotsi.
- Tippler, n. an.,** au'ättseiu; s'im-  
 me'pitsiu.
- Tire, v. t. an. 1.** Tire me, sistsi-  
 ka'atsokit; tire him, sistsika'-  
 ats; I tire you, kitsistsika'ats-  
 o; he tires him, aistsistsika'atsi-  
 uaie.  
*v. reflect.* Tire thyself, sistsi-  
 ka'atsosit; I tire myself, nit-  
 sistsika'atsosi; he tires himself,  
 sistsika'atsosiu.
- Tired, v. int. 4.** Be thou tired, sistsi-  
 kut'; I am tired, nit'sistsiku;  
 he is tired, ai'sistsiku.
- Tired, being, n. abstr.,** sistsiku'sin-  
 ni.
- Tiring, n. abstr.** (another), sistsi-  
 ka'atsstüksinni; (one's self), sistsi-  
 ka'atsossinni.
- Toad, n. an.,** omükits'e'eköpisau.
- Tobacco, n. ina.,** pistu'kan.
- Toboggan, n.,** so'otsekat'sia.  
*v. int. 2.* Toboggan thou, so'-  
 otsekat; I toboggan, nitai'soots-  
 eka; he toboggans, ai'sootse-  
 kau.
- Tobogganing, n. abstr.,** sootse'-  
 kani.
- To-day, adv.,** an nok-ksistsiku'ik.
- Toe, n. ina.,** inük'okitsia.
- Together, adv. partic.,** pok-, in  
 composition; as, we will go there  
 together, nitako'pok' ittapopin-  
 an.
- Tomb, n.,** ake'niman.
- To-morrow, adv.,** apinök'wis; mat-  
 tün'nis.
- Tonga, n. an.,** itau'tükkiopi.
- Tongue, n.,** matsinni'.
- To-night, adv.,** ünstok'-koku'i.
- Too, adv. partic.,** mau'mai-, in  
 composition; as, it is too small,  
 mau'mai'inükotsiu; (in addi-  
 tion), müt-; nö'üt-.
- Tool, n. ina.,** itap'au'ükkiopi.
- Tooth, n. ina.,** mope'kin; pl., -kin-  
 ista.
- Top, n. an.,** an'is'tsistsis; (summit),  
 ksik'ko'ketots; ketots'; he is on  
 the top, ketot'auk.
- Torn, v. pass.** It is torn, paiyi'ni-  
 kau.
- Toss, v. t. ina. 2.** Toss it, spa'p'ix-  
 it; I toss it, nitüs'spaxip; he  
 tosses it, üs'spaximaie.  
*v. t. an. 2.* Toss him, spa'pi-  
 kistsis; I toss him, nitüs'spa-  
 pikistsau; he tosses him, üs'spa-  
 pikistsiuaiie.
- Tossing, n. abstr.,** spa'pikistsüksin-  
 ni.
- Touch, v. t. an. 1.** Touch me, tsix-  
 en'okit; touch him, tsixen'is;  
 I touch you, kitait'sixeno; he  
 touches him, tsixen'iuaiie.
- Touchwood, n. ina.,** pe'koksi'ym.
- Tough, it is, v. int. 1,** miu'.
- Towel, n. ina.,** itüs'siskiosopi.
- Tower, n. ina.,** spiap'ioyls.

**Town**, *n. ina.*, a kai'täppiskui; ak-ap'ioyis.

**Toy**, *n.*, auüm'atsis.

**Trace**, *n. ina.* (harness), itai'ixküp-iopi; *pl.*, -pists.

**Track**, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i.

*v. int. 2.* He makes a track, oksoku'iskau.

**Trade**. See "Buy."

*v. recipr.* (exchange). Trade with one another, pum'motseik; we trade with one another, nit'opummotseipinan; let us trade with one another, awkh'pummotseiop.

**Trading**, *n. abstr.* (with one another), pum'motseisinni.

**Trader**, *n. an.*, awkh'pumapiekuün; aumüts'kotökkua.

**Trample**, *v. int. 1.* Trample on it, isto'tütsam'iaiyt; I trample on it, nitsit'totütsamiayi; he tramples on it, itotütsam'iaiyu.

**Trampling**, *n. abstr.*, isto'tütsam'iaiyisinni.

**Transform**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Transform it, aisauai'stutsit; I transform it, nitaisauai'stutsip; he transforms it, aisauaistutsimaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Transform me, aisauai'istutokit; transform him, aisauai'istutos; I transform you, kitsauai'istuto; he transforms him, ai'sauai'istutoyiu.

*v. reflect.* Transform yourself, ai'sauninosit; I transform myself, nitai'sauninosi; he transforms himself, ai'sauninosiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Transform it, nokets'istutsit; I transform it, nitai'okets'istutsip; he transforms it, ai'okets'istutsimaie.

*v. t. an. 3.* Transform me, nokets'istutokit; transform him, nokets'istutos; I transform you, kitai'okets'istuto; he transforms him, ai'okets'istutoyiu.

*v. reflect.* Transform thyself, nokets'inosit; I transform myself, nitai'okets'inosi; he transforms himself, ai'okets'inosisu.

**Transformation**, *n. abstr.*, aisauai'

istutüksinni; nokets'istutüksinni; (of one's self), aisau'ainosinni; ai'okets'inosisinni.

**Transgression**. See "Sin."

**Transgressor**. See "Sinner."

**Transgress**. See "Sin."

**Transparent**, *adj.*, sisüppox'inükku.

**Trap**, *n.*, itük'iakiopi; ikiak'iat-sis.

*v. int. 1.* Set a trap, ikiak'it; I set a trap, nitai'ikiaki; he sets a trap, ai'ikiakiu.

*v. t. an. 2.* Trap him, ikiak'üttsis; I trap him, nitai'ikiak'üttan; he traps him, ikiak'üttsiuaie.

**Trapping**, *n. abstr.*, ikiak'sinni.

**Travel**, *v. int. 3.* Travel thou, au'matto; I travel, nitau'matto; he travels, au'matto.

**Travelling**, *n. abstr.*, aumatto'sinni.

**Travoy**, *n. ina.*, man'istsi'; my travoy, nun'istsi'; horse trevoy, ponoküm'itan'istsai; dog travoy, imita'un'istsai.

**Treacle**, *n. ina.*, üxpiap'iniu.

**Tree**, *n. ina.*, omüx'ixym; pine or fir tree, pakhtok'i; cotton wood tree, ase'tsixym; poplar tree, asasetsixym.

**Tremble**, *v. int. 1.* Tremble thou, pakhpuyei't; I tremble, nitai'pakhpuyei; he trembles, ai'pakhpuyei.

**Trembling**, *n. abstr.*, pakhpuyei'sinni.

**Triangular**, *v. impers.* It is triangular, nooks'kaiikokeu.

**Trigger**, *n. an.* (of a gun), ai'kokiapittattän.

*v. t. an. 2.* Pull the trigger, kokia'pittatsis; I pull the trigger, nitai'kokiapittattän; he pulls the trigger, ai'kokiapittatsiuaie.

**Trigger**, pulling the, *n. abstr.*, kokia'pittattosinni.

**Tripe**, *n.*, o'koanni.

**Trouble**, *v. int. 1.* Have thou trouble, ai'sinnatäpsit; I am in

trouble, nitai'sinnataps; he is in trouble, ai'sinnatapsiu; trouble me, asinas'ukkit; trouble him, asinas'atsis; I trouble you, kitai'sinasatto; he troubles him, ai'sinasattsuiae.

Trouble, *n. abstr.*, sinnataps'sinni.

Troubled in mind, *v. int. 2.* Be thou troubled in mind, ai'sinnatapitsit; I am troubled in mind, nitai'sinnatapitsita; he is troubled in mind; ai'sinnatapitsitau.

Troubled in mind, being, *n. abstr.*, sinnatap'itsitani.

Trough, *n. ina.* (for pigs), aksinnitaisup'pioyioipi; (water), itai'simepitanopi.

Trousers, *n. an.*, ats'is; *pl.*, atsex'.

True, *v. int. 1.* It is true, e'muniu. See "Speak the truth."

Trumpet, *n. an.*, ituk'ioipi.

*v. int. 1.* Blow the trumpet, ikkit'; I blow the trumpet, nitai'ikki; he blows the trumpet, ai'ikkiu.

Trumpet, blowing the, *n. abstr.*, ik-sin'ni.

Trumpeter, *n. an.*, ai'ikkiua.

Truth, *n. abstr.*, aumun'issin'ni. See "Speak the truth."

Try, *v. int. 1.* Try thou, issan'istsit; I try, nitus'san'istsii; he tries, tis'san'istsiu.

Trying, *n. abstr.*, issan'istsisin'ni.

Try to do, *v. t. ina. 2.* Try to do it, issan'istutsit; I try to do it, nitus'san'istutsip; he tries to do it, tis'san'istutsimaie.

Trying to do, *n. abstr.*, issan'istutuksin'ni.

Tub, *n. ina.* (wash), itus'siststukiopi.

Tumbler, *n.*, saku'kuto kos.

Turkey, *n. an.*, omux'iketukki.

Turn, *v. t. ina.* (as a handle). Turn it, autuk'apixit; I turn it, nitau-tuk'apixip; he turns it, autuk-apiximaie.

Turn around, *v. int. 4* (when standing). Turn thou around, otuk-

aaut'; I turn around, nitotukaau'; he turns around, otukaau'.

*v. int. 1* (when sitting). Turn thou around, otukau'piit; I turn around, nitau'tukaupii; he turns around, autukaupiiu.

*v. t. an. 1.* Turn me around, autukau'pokit; turn him around, autukau'pais; I turn you around, kitautukau'po; he turns him around, autukau'paiuaie.

Turn inside out, *v. t. ina. 2.* Turn it inside out, apo'kiotsit; I turn it inside out, nitau'pokiotsip; he turns it inside out, a'pokiotsimaie.

*v. pass. ina.* It is turned inside out, a'pokiotsip.

Turn from one side to the other, *v. int. 1* (when in a lying posture). Turn thou, otukai'itsit; I turn, nito'tukaiitsi; he turns, autukai'itsiu.

Turn over, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou over, omai'itsit; I turn over, nito-maitisi; he turns over, omai'itsiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Turn it over, omai'pixit; I turn it over, nitau'maipixip; he turns it over, aumai'piximaie.

*v. t. an. 2.* Turn me over, omai'piksikkit; turn him over, omai'piksistsis; I turn you over, kitau'maipiksisto; he turns him over, aumai'piksistsiuiae.

*v. t. ina. 3.* Turn it over, omotoat; I turn it over, nitau'motop; he turns it over, aumotomaie.

*v. pass.* It is turned over, i-motop.

Turn the face, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou the face, otuk'skiakip; I turn the face, nitau'tuksiki; he turns the face, autuk'skiakiu.

Turn the head, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou the head, otuk'okiakit; I turn the head, nitau'tukokiaki; he turns the head, autukokiakiu.

Turning, *n. abstr.* (a handle), otuk-

apixstaksinni: (when sitting), otukau'pissinni; (when standing), otukaau'sinni; (inside out), apo'kiotaksinni; (from one side to the other), otukai'itsissinni; (one's self over), omai'itsissinni; (over a third object), omai'pikelsstaksinni.

Turnip, *n. an.*, mas'Insimman; mas'.

Twelve, *num. adj.*, natsiko'putto. There are twelve, na'taikoputtau.

Twenty, *num. adj.*, na'tsippo. There are twenty, na'tsippoiau.

Twice, sissup'otsistokai.

Twine, *n.*, nai'pistsi-apikim.

Twinkle, *v. int.* 1 (eye). Twinkle the eye, pakhpapina'pixit; I twinkle the eye, nitai'pakhpapina'pixi; he twinkles the eye, aipakhpapina'pixiu; (star) see "Tremble."

Twinkling, *n. abstr.* (eye), pakhpapina'pixinni.

Twist, *v. t. ina.* 2. Twist thou it, amixka'pixit; I twist it, nitai'amixka'pixip; he twists it, aiamixka'pixiaie.

*v. t. an.* 2. Twist me, amixka'pixikkit; twist him, amixka'pikelsstis; I twist you, kitai'amixka'pikelssto; he twists him, aiamixka'pikelsstiaie.

*v. pass.* It is twisted, amixka'pixip.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Twist thou it, amini; I twist it, nitai'amini; he twists it, ai'amini.

Twisting, *n. abstr.*, amixka'pikelsstaksinni; amin'uksinni.

Two, *num. adj.*, na'tokum.

## U.

Ugly, *v. int.* 6. It is ugly (*an.*), pakhsinim; he has an ugly face, mukski'u.

Umbrella, *n.*, aik'itatsis.

Unbelief, *n. abstr.*, saie'tuksinni.

Understand, *v. int.* 1. Understand

thou, okh'tsimi; I understand, nitai'okhtsimi; he understands, ai'okhtsimiu.

*v. t. an.* 3. Understand me, okh'tokit; understand him, okhtos; I understand you, kitai'okhto; he understands him, ai'okhtoyuaie.

Understanding, *n. abstr.*, okh'tuksinni.

Undress, *v. reflect.* Undress thou, som'itsiosit; I undress, nitai'somitsiosi; he undresses, ai'somitsiosiu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Undress me, som'itsiokit; undress him, som'itsis; I undress you, kitai'somitsio; he undresses him, ai'somitsiu.

*v. reflect.* Undress thou, namitsiosit; I undress, nitai'amitsiosi; he undresses, ai'amitsiosiu.

Undressing, *n. abstr.*, (one's self), som'itsiossinni; namitsios'sinni; (another), som'itsiaksinni.

Unsaddle, *v. t. an.* 1 (a horse). Unsaddle him, ape'kunys; I unsaddle him, nita'pekunau; he unsaddles him, a'pekuniuaie.

Unsaddling, *n. abstr.*, ape'kunk'sinni.

Untie, *v. t. ina.* 1. Untie thou, apo'tsit; I untie it, nita'potsip; he unties it, apo'tsimaie.

Untying, apo'tuksinni.

Up the river, *adv.*, ame'totsim; ame-, in composition; as, he takes him up the river, ame'tspiaie.

Useless. It is useless, matsipumapi'uat.

Urine, *n.*, isksin'ni.

*v. int.* 1. Pass urine, sats'kait; I pass urine, nitsuksai; he passes urine, ai'suksai; or, aiskiu.

Uvula, *n. ina.*, opio'oün.

## V.

Valley, *n.*, istikum'.

**Veins**, *n. an.*, mus'tsɪx.

**Village**, *n. ina.*, akap'ioyɪs.

**Violin**. See "Musical Instrument."

**Virgin**, *n. an.*, mokök'iake.

**Visit**, *v. int.* 1 (to get a present).

Visit thou, pɪsse'it; I visit, nit-sɪpsse'; he visits, ai'pisseiu.

*v. t. an.* 3. Visit me, pɪsse'is-kotokit; visit him, pɪsse'isko-tos; I visit you, kitai'pisse'isko-to; he visits him, ai'pisse'isko-toyuaie.

*v. int.* 3 (to get food). Visit thou, aksɪssauot; I visit, nitau'ksɪssauo; he visits, Iksɪs'sauo.

**Visiting**, *n. abstr.*, pɪsse'isɪnni; aksɪssauo'sɪnni.

**Vomit**, *v. int.* 2. Vomit thou, akit'skat; I vomit, nitau'kitska; he vomits, au'kitskau.

**Vomiting**, *n. abstr.*, akit'akanɪ.

# W.

**Wag**, *v. int.* 1 (the head). Wag thou the head, auawkia'pixit; I wag the head, nitauauawkiapixi; he wags the head, auauawkiapixiu.

*v. int.* 1 (the tail). Wag thou the tail, auatu'iapixit; I wag the tail, nitauauatu'iapixi; he wags the tail, auauatuia'pixiu.

**Wagging**, *n. abstr.* (the head), auawkia'pɪxsɪnni; (the tail), auatuia'pɪxsɪnni.

**Wages**, *n. an.*, aisakino'sattopɪx.

**Wagon**, *n. an.*, an'akös; pl., -kösɪmɪx.

**Wail**, *v. int.* 1. Wail thou, an'yeseit; I wail, nitau'yesi; he wails, au'yeseiu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Wail for me, ai'yim'mokit; wail for him, ai'yim'mɪs; I wail for you, kitau'yimmo; he wails for him, au'yimmiuaie.

**Wailing**, *n. abstr.*, ai'yim'müksɪnni.

**Waistcoat**, *n.*, itai'soksɪstausio-pi.

**Wait!** *interj.*, ki'ka!

**Wait**, *v. int.* 1. Wait thou, o'kökkit; I wait, nitai'o'kökki; he waits, ai'ökökiu.

*v. t. ina.* 2. Wait for it, okh'it; I wait for it, nitai'okhip; he waits for it, ai'okhɪmaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Wait for me, okh'kokit; wait for him, okh'kos; I wait for you, kitai'okh'ko; he waits for him, ai'okh'koyuaie.

**Waiting**, *n. abstr.*, okh'köksɪnni.

**Wake**, *v. int.* 1. Wake thou, nipo'kökit; I wake, nitsipo'köki; he wakes, ai'pokökiu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Wake me, kseke'nokit; wake him, kseke'nɪs; I wake you, kitai'ksekeno; he wakes him, ai'ksekeniuaie.

**Waking**, *n. abstr.*, kseke'nüksɪnni.

**Walk**, *v. int.* 2. Walk thou, auau'ökat; I walk, nitauau'öka; he walks, auau'ökau.

*v. int.* 3 (in contrast to other modes of travelling). Walk thou, ksiuot'; I walk, nitai'ksiyo; he walks, aiksiuo'.

*v. int.* 3. Walk around, otükko'at; I walk around, nitau'tükko; he walks around, autükko'.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Walk around it, otükka'atoat; I walk around it, nitautükka'atop; he walks around it, autükka'atomaie.

*v. t. an.* 2. Walk around me, otükka'akit; walk around him, otükka'atsɪs; I walk around you, kitautükkaato; he walks around him, autükka'atsiuaie.

**Walk up and down**, *v. int.* 4. Walk thou up and down, awu'auüt; I walk up and down, nitaua'wuau; he walks up and down, auau'wuau.

**Walking**, *n. abstr.*, auau'ukasɪnni; ksiuo'sɪnni; (around), otükko'sɪnni; (up and down), a'wuauosɪnni.

**Walking-stick**, *n. ina.*, o'toatsɪa.

**Wander**, *v. int.* 2 (in walking).

Wander thou, ksɪs'tapauauök-at; I wander, nitsiksɪs'tapauau-

- ōka; he wanders, itsiksīs'tap-  
anauōkau.
- Wandering**, *n. abstr.* (when walk-  
ing), ksīs'tapauauōkasīnni.
- Want**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou in want,  
kīm'ūkitāppiit; I am in want,  
nitsīm'ūkitappi; he is in want,  
kīmūk'itappiū.
- Want**, being in, *n. abstr.*, kīmūk'it-  
āppiisīnni. What do you want?  
kitak'skipats; what does he  
want? kni'ūats.
- War**, *n. abstr.*, aukaw'tseisīnni.  
*v. recipr.* They war, aukaw'-  
tseiau.
- War**, go to, *v. int. 3.* Go to war,  
soo'āt; I go to war, nit'soo; he  
goes to war, soo'.
- War**, going to, *n. abstr.*, soo'sīnni.
- Warm**, *v. int. 1.* It is warm, amai'-  
ksistuyiū; ksistutsīs'siū; so-  
yīne'n.
- v. reflect.* Warm yourself, ksīs-  
tusū'yit; I warm myself, nitai'-  
ksistususyi; he warms himself,  
ai'ksistususyiū.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Warm it, ksistus-  
it'; I warm it, nitai'ksistusip;  
he warms it, ai'ksistusīmaie.
- v. t. an. 1.* Warm him, ksīs-  
tusīs'; I warm him, nitai'ksīs-  
tusau; he warms him, ai'ksistu-  
suyiuaie.
- v. t. an. 1.* Warm me, ksistu-  
suais'okit; warm him, ksistu-  
suais'īs; I warm you, kitai'-  
ksistususiatso; he warms him,  
ai'ksistususiatsoiuaie.
- Warming**, *n. abstr.* (one's self), ksīs-  
tusū'yisīnni; (a third object),  
ksistusūk'sīnni.
- Warp**, *v. impers.* It warps, emo'-  
kōtsiū.
- Wash**, *v. reflect.* Wash yourself,  
issīs'tsīm musit; I wash myself,  
nitūs'sistsīm musī; he washes  
himself, ūs'sistsīm musiu.
- v. reflect.* (the face). Wash the  
face, issīs'kiosit; I wash the  
face, nitūs'sīskiosī; he washes  
the face, ūs'sīskiosiu.
- v. t. an. 1.* Wash my face, is-  
sīs'kiokit; wash his face, issīs'-  
kils; I wash your face, kitūs'-  
sīskio; he washes his face, ūs-  
sīs'kiuaie.
- v. t. an. 1.* Wash my face, is-  
sīs'keistsīm mokit; wash his  
face, issīs'keistsīm mīs; I wash  
your face, kitūs'sīskeistsīm mo;  
he washes his face, ūs'sīskeists-  
sīm miuaie.
- Wash**, *v. reflect.* (hands). Wash  
hands, isttsīmme'it; I wash  
hands, nitūs'tsīmmei; he  
washes his hands, ūs'tsīmmeiū.
- v. t. an. 1.* Wash my hands,  
isttsīmme'atsokit; wash his  
hands, isttsīmme'atsīs; I wash  
your hands, kitai'isttsīmme'atsō;  
he washes his hands, ūs'tsīmme-  
atsiuaie.
- v. int. 1* (clothes, floor, etc.).  
Wash thou, issīs'tūkit; I wash,  
nitūs'siststūki; he washes, ūs-  
siststūkiū.
- v. t. ina. 3.* Wash it, issists'-  
toat; I wash it, nitūs'sists top;  
he washes it, ūs'sistsomaie.
- v. t. an. 3.* Wash for me, is-  
sists'tomokit; wash for him, is-  
sists'tomos; I wash for you, kit-  
ūs'sists'tomo; he washes for him,  
ūs'sists'tomoyiuaie.
- Washing**, *n. abstr.* (one's self), is-  
sīs'tsīm musīnni; (— face), is-  
sīs'kiosīnni; (— face for another),  
issīs'keiststūksīnni; (— hands  
for one's self), isttsīmme'isīnni;  
(— hands for another), isttsīm-  
me'atsstūksīnni; (clothes, etc.),  
issīs'tūksīnni.
- Wash-basin**, *n. an.*, itai'sūpsīs'kios-  
opi.
- Wash-board**, *n.*, itai'soksīs'tstūki-  
opi.
- Wash-tub**, *n.*, itūs'siststūkiopi.
- Waste**, *v. t. ina. 1.* Waste it, ksīs-  
tuyet'sit; I waste it, nitai'ksīs-  
tuyetsip; he wastes it, ai'ksīs-  
tuyetsīmaie.
- v. pass. ina.* It is wasted, ai'-  
ksīstuyetsip.
- Watch**, *n. an.*, itai'ksīststūkiopi.

*v. t. ina. 1.* Watch it, iskska'tsit; I watch it, nit'usks'katsip; he watches it, usks'katsimaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Watch me, iskskum'mokit; watch him, iskskum'mis; I watch you, kit'usks'kummo; he watches him, usks'kummiuaie.

**Watching, n. abstr.,** iskska'tuksin-ni.

**Water, n. ina.,** okhke'.

**Water, v. t. ina. 3** (plants, etc.).

Water it, atsika'stoat; I water it, nitauts'iksistop; he waters it, auts'iksistomaie.

*v. t. an. 1* (horses, etc.). Water him, s'imme'pis; I water him, nits'imme'piau; he waters him, s'imme'puaie.

**Watering, n. abstr.** (plants, etc.), atsika's'tuksin ni; (horses, etc.), s'imme'pit'uksin ni.

**Way, n. ina.** (road), moksoku'i; (manner), his way, otsiäppi'u-össin ni.

**Wave, n. ina.,** ökh'paik'ymkau.

**We, pers. pron.** (first and second persons), k'estün'un; (first and third persons), n'es tün'an.

**Weak, v. int. 1.** He is weak, ai'sötsikiu.

**Wear, v. t. ina. 3** (clothes). Wear it, süpskaw'sattoat; I wear it, nitai'süpskawsattop; he wears it, ai'süpskawsattomaie.

*v. t. an. 2* (trousers or leggings). Wear them, ouu'attsisau; I wear them, nitau'auattaiu; he wears them, au'auattisau.

*v. int. 1* (hat). Wear a hat, istüm'mokit; I wear a hat, nit'us'tsümmoki; he wears a hat, us'tsümmoki.

*v. int. 1* (ear-rings). Wear thou ear-rings, otokh'ipii; I wear ear-rings, nit'otokh'ipii; he wears ear-rings, itokh'ipii.

*v. int. 1* (bracelets). Wear thou bracelets, opun'it; I wear bracelets, nit'opuni; he wears bracelets, ipun'iu.

*v. int. 1* (gloves). Wear gloves,

otse'tseit; I wear gloves, nitse'tsetsi; he wears gloves, etse'tsiu.

*v. int. 1* (necklace). Wear a necklace, okk'in'it; I wear a necklace, nit'okk'ini; he wears a necklace, ikk'in'iu.

**Wearing, n. abstr.** (clothes), süpskaw'sin ni; (leggings), oai'sin ni; (hat), istüm'moksin ni; (ear-rings), tokh'ipisin ni; (bracelets), pun'sin ni; (gloves), atse'tseisin ni; (necklaces), okk'in'sin ni.

**Weasel, n. an.** (in winter), ap'au; (in summer), otau'.

**Wedding, n. abstr.** (in reference to a man), okem'sin ni; (in reference to a woman), om'sin ni.

**Weed, n. ina.,** ksis'tapsükii.

**Week, n.,** nato'yika'stsikui; (literally Holy Day, by which the weeks are counted. This, of course, is of recent date. The Indians of old knew no "Holy Day" or division of time into weeks).

**Weigh, v. reflect.** Weigh one's self, issokak'iosit; I weigh myself, nit'us'sokakiosi; he weighs himself, us'sokakiosiu.

*v. t. ina. 2.* Weigh it, issokak'it; I weigh it, nit'us'sokak'ip; he weighs it, us'sokakiimaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Weigh me, issokak'ioit; weigh him, issokak'is; I weigh you, kit'us'sokakio; he weighs him, us'sokak'iu.

**Weighing, n. abstr.,** issokak'ia-sin ni.

**Weighing-scales, n. an.,** it'us'sokak'ia-kiopi.

**Weights, n. an.,** it'us'sokak'imau-piau.

**Well, n. an.,** miksis'kum. See "Water horses."

**Wet, v. t. an. 1.** Wet me, atsika's'tsümmokit; wet him, atsika's'tsümmis; I wet you, kitauts'iksistüm-mo; he wets him, auts'iksistüm-miuaie.

*v. t. an. 1.* Wet me, atso'kit; wet him, ats'is'; I wet you, kitauts'o; he wets him, auts'iu.

*v. t. ina.* 2 (by touching with the wet hand). Wet it, ipistuts'it; I wet it, nitai'ipistutsip; he wets it, ai'ipistutsimaie.

*v. t. ina.* 1 (the head). Wet the head, atsikio'tsit; I wet the head, nitautsikio'tsit; he wets the head, autsikio'tsimaie.

*v. t. ina.* 1. Wet it, epio'tsit; I wet it, nitai'epio'tsit; he wets it, ai'epio'tsimaie.

*v. t. an.* 3. Wet him, aipio'tos; wet me, aipio'tokit, I wet you, kitai'pioto; he wets him, ai'piotoyuaie.

*Wet, v. impers.* It is wet, itsiks'itsiu; ipsi'u.

*Wetting, n. abstr.* (by throwing water), atsiks'its'it'uk'sinni; a tsak'sinni; (by touching with wet hand, ipistut'uk'sinni; epio't'uk'sinni; (the head), atsikio't'uk'sinni.

*Wheat, n. ina.*, napai'en'insimman.

*Wheel, n. an.*, itse'ut'ssi; anak's.

*Wheelbarrow, n. an.*, inukan'ak's.

*When, interrog. adv.* When was it? tsan'istsi' when will it be? tsan'istsis'.

*indef. adv.*, -eniki, -si, affixed to the verb; as, itappo'eniki, when I go there; itappo'si, when he goes there. See example in the verb given in the Grammar.

*Whence, adv.*, tse'ma.

*Where, adv.*, tse'ma; where is he? unnats'.

*Whet, v. t. an.* 1. Whet it, ks'is'istsim's; I whet it, nitai'ks'is'istsimau; he whets it, ai'ks'is'istsim'iu.

*v. t. an.* 2 (on the Indian steel). Whet it, is'kimatt's; I whet it, nit'is'kimattau; he whets it, as'kimatt'iu.

*Whet-stone, n. an.*, itai'ks'isist'au-pi.

*Which, interrog. pron.* See in Grammar, p. 11. Which way? tsaka'at'apots.

*pro. rel.*, annik'.

*Whine, v. int.* 3. Whine thou, a-to'at; I whine, nitai'ato; he whines, ai'ato.

*Whining, n. abstr.*, a'tos'inni.

*Whip, n. ina.*, istisip's'isimats'is.

*v. t. an.* 1. Whip me, istisip's'okit; whip him, istisip's'is; I whip you, kit'is'isip's'o; he whips him, istisip's'iu.

*Whipping, n. abstr.*, istisip's'ak's'inni.

*Whisper, v. int.* 2. Whisper thou, ks'imoi'ikat; I whisper, nitai'ks'imoiika; he whispers, ai'ks'imoiikau.

*v. t. an.* 1. Whisper to me, ks'imoi'ikamokit; whisper to him, ks'imoi'ikam's; I whisper to you, kitai'ks'imoiikamo; he whispers to him, ai'ks'imoiikam'iu.

*Whispering, n. abstr.*, ks'imoi'ikani.

*Whistle, v. int.* 1. Whistle thou, ks'ix'e'mokit; I whistle, nitai'ks'ix'emoki; he whistles, ai'ks'ix'emokiu.

*v. t. an.* 1. Whistle to me, ks'ix'e'mokit; whistle to him, ks'ix'e'm's; I whistle to you, kitai'ks'ix'emo; he whistles to him, ai'ks'ix'em'iu.

*Whistling, n. abstr.*, ks'ix'e'mok's'inni.

*White, adj. partic.*, ap-, in composition; as, ap'aipistsi; white blanket.

*White, v. int.* 6. It is white, (an.), ks'ix'in'um'.

*v. int.* 1. It is white, (ina.), ks'ix'inat's'iu.

*Whiten, v. t. ina.* 2. Whiten thou it, ks'ix'is'it's'it; I whiten it, nitai'ks'ix'istutsip; he whitens it, ai'ks'ix'istutsim'iu.

*Whitening, n. abstr.*, ks'ix'istut'uk's'inni.

*White head, n. an.*, ap'opi.

*White man, n. an.*, nap'ieku'n.

*White woman, n. an.*, nap'iake.

*Who, interrog. pron.*, tuk'ka'.

*pro. rel.*, annok'.

**Whole**, *v. int.* 1 (of skin, after sickness). It is whole, *uk'keu*.

**Whore**, *n. an.*, *mats'ake*.

**Whose**, *interrog. pron.*, *tukka'ats*.

**Why**, *interrog. adv.*, *kimok'-sks*; as, why do you speak? *kimok'-anisks*.

**Wicked**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou wicked, *minix'it*; I am wicked, *nitai'nixi*; he is wicked, *ai'nixiu*.

*v. t. an.* 3. Be wicked to me, *minix'kotokit*; be wicked to him, *minix'kotos*; I am, wicked to you, *kitai'nixkoto*; he is wicked to him, *ai'nixkotoyuaie*.

**Wickedness**, *n. abstr.*, *minix'sinni*.

**Wide**, *v. int.* 1. It is wide, *apuk'-eu*.

**Widen**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Widen thou it, *apux'istutsit*; I widen it, *nitau'pux'istutsit*; he widens it, *au'pux'istutsimaie*.

**Widening**, *n. abstr.*, *apux'istutuk'sinni*.

**Widow**, *n. an.*, *nep'omiu*.

**Widower**, *n. an.*, *nep'okemiu*.

**Wife**, *n. an.* My wife, *nitokem'ani*; your wife, *kitokem'ani*; his wife, *otokem'ani*.

**Wild**, *v. int.* 1. He is wild, *isim'iu*.

**Will**, *n. abstr.*, *atsi'tani*; my will, *nitsitsi'tani*; your will, *kitsitsi'tani*; his will, *otsitsi'tani*.

**Willow**, red, *n. ina.*, *mikopix'suyi*.

**Win**, *v. int.* 1 (at gambling). Win thou, *amots'akit*; I win, *nita'motsaki*; he wins, *a'motsakiu*.

*v. int.* 2 (in a race). Win thou, *skit'stat*; I win, *nitus'skitsta*; he wins, *us'skitstau*.

**Winning**, *n. abstr.*, *amots'aksinni*; *skit'stani*.

**Wind**, *n. ina.*, *sopu'*; high wind, *mil'kopu*; soft wind, *ikknai'sopu*.

**Wind**, *v. t. an.* 2. Wind thou it, *aipistsit*; I wind it, *nitau'aipistau*; he winds it, *au'aipistsitauaie*.

*v. t. ina.* 3. Wind thou it, *aipistat*; I wind it, *nitau'aipis-*

*top*; he winds it, *au'aipistom-aie*.

**Winding**, *n. abstr.*, *aipistsitak'sinni*.

**Window**, *n. ina.*, *kstistsikumstan*.

**Window-glass**, *n. ina.*, *sakuk'utusk-*

*ku*.

**Wind-pipe**, *n. ina.*, *moksistan'*.

**Wine**, *n. ina.*, *min'iohke*.

**Wine-glass**, *n. ina.*, *puk'sakuku-*

*tusku*.

**Wing**, *n. an.*, *omius'tsekin*;

**Wink**, *v. int.* 1. Wink thou, *sikokopina'pixit*; I wink, *nitai'sikokopina'pixi*; he winks, *aisikokopina'pixiu*.

*v. t. an.* 2. Wink at me, *sikokopina'pixsukkit*; wink at him, *sikokopina'pixsatsis*; I wink at you, *kitai'sikokopina'pixsatto*; he winks at him, *aisikokopina'pixsattusuaie*.

**Winking**, *n. abstr.*, *sikokopina'pixsinni*.

**Winter**, *n. ina.*, *stu'yi*; when it is winter, *stuyis'si*.

**Wipe**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Wipe thou it, *is-sin'it*; I wipe it, *nitus'sinip*; he wipes it, *us'sinimaie*.

**Wiping**, *n. abstr.*, *issin'uksinni*.

**Wire**, *n. an.*, Small wire, *ixts'e'ix-kim*; yellow wire, *otai'kim*; black wire, *six'ixkim*.

**Wisdom**, *n. abstr.*, *mokok'sinni*.

**Wise**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou wise, *mokok'it*; I am wise, *ni'okoki*; he is wise, *mokok'iu*.

*v. t. an.* 3. Make me wise, *mokok'ilstoto'kit*; make him wise, *mokok'ilstotos*; I make you wise, *kitau'koki'stoto*; he makes him wise, *au'koki'stotoyuaie*.

**Wiser making**, *n. abstr.*, *aukoki'stoto'kit'sinni*.

**Wish**, *v. int.* 2. Wish thou, *nokstat*; I wish, *nitai'oksta*; he wishes, *nokstau'*.

**Wishing**, *n. abstr.*, *nokstan'i*.

**With**, *prep. partic.* (in company with), *pok-*, in composition only; as, we will go there in company, *nitakopok'itappopin an*.

*prep. partic.* (instrumental),

- mut, placed next to the pronominal prefix, thus; I write with a pen, *nimutsinaki-ita'sinak-iopi*.
- Without design, *adv.*, *ksis'tapi*.
- Within, *prep.*, *pistots'im*.
- Wolf, *n. an.*, *api'si*; *muk'kuyi*.
- Woman, *n. an.*, *ake'*.
- Womb, *n. ina.*, *oyis'*.
- Wonderful, *v. int. 1.* It is wonderful, *pis'satapiu*.
- Wood, *n. ina.* *mistsis'*; (collective), *ats'oskui*.
- Wool, *n. ina.*, (yarn), *nai'pistsia-pikim*.
- Word, *n. ina.*, *epo'awsin*.
- Work, *v. int. 1.* Work thou, *apo'tukkit*; I work, *nita'potukki*; he works, *a'potukkiu*.
- v. t. an. 3.* Work for me, *apo'tomokit*; work for him, *apo'tomos*; I work for you, *kita'potomo*; he works for him, *a'potomoyuaie*.
- Work, *n. abstr.*, *apo'tuksin*.
- v. int. 1.* Work thou, *ame'sit*; I work, *nitau'mesi*; he works, *au'mesiu*.
- v. t. an. 3.* Work for me, *ame'sattomokit*; work for him, *ame'sattomos*; I work for you, *kitau'mesattomo*; he works for him, *au'mesattomoyuaie*.
- Working, *n. abstr.*, *apo'tuksini*; *ame'sinni*.
- Workman, *n. an.*, *a'potukkiua*.
- Workshop, *n. ina.*, *itapau'mesopi*.
- World, *n. ina.*, *kontis'kaokkum*.
- Worship, *n. abstr.*, *a'tsimoiikani*.
- Worsted, *n. ina.*, *nai'pistsia-pikim*.
- Worth. It is worth, *itsau'*; how much is it worth? *tsanetsi'tsauats'*.
- Wound, *n.*, *maaksin'*.
- v. t. an. 3.* Wound me, *moo-o'kit*; wound him, *mooos'*; I wound you, *kitau'oo*; he wounds him, *au'oyiuaie*.
- Wounding, *n. abstr.*, *ma'aksin ni*.
- Wrap, *n. ina.*, *istoxan'*.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Wrap it up, *amon'it*; he wraps it up, *au'mon'imaie*.
- v. t. an. 1.* Wrap me up, *amon'okit*; wrap him up, *amon'is*; I wrap you up, *kitau'mono*; he wraps him up, *au'moniuaie*.
- v. t. an. 2.* Wrap me up, *amo'pikkit*; wrap him up, *amo'pistsis*; I wrap you up, *kitau'mopisto*; he wraps him up, *au'mopistsiuaie*.
- Wrapping up, *n. abstr.*, *amo'pistuk-sinni*.
- Wrath, *n. abstr.*, *istse'tuksinni*.
- Wrestle, *v. int. 1.* Wrestle thou, *istsim'motseit*; I wrestle, *nitae'tsimmotsei*; he wrestles, *us'tsimmotseiu*.
- v. t. an. 1.* Wrestle with me, *istsim'mokit*; wrestle with him, *istsim'mis*; I wrestle with you, *kitus'tsimmo*; he wrestles with him, *us'tsimmiuaie*.
- v. t. an. 2.* Wrestle with me, *aputap'ixikkit*; wrestle with him, *aputap'piksistsis*; I wrestle with you, *kitaputappiksisto*; he wrestles with him, *aputappiksistsiuaie*.
- Wrestling, *n. abstr.*, *istsim'motseisinni*; *aputap'piksistseisinni*.
- Wring, *v. int. 1.* Wring thou, *ai'amnukkit*; I wring, *nitai'amnukki*; he wrings, *ai'amnukkiu*.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Wring it, *amin'it*; I wring it, *nitai'aminip*; he wrings it, *ai'amniuaie*.
- v. t. an. 1.* Wring it, *ai'amnis*; I wring it, *nitai'aminau*; he wrings it, *ai'amniuaie*.
- Wringing, *n. abstr.*, *amin'uksinni*.
- Write, *v. int. 1.* Write thou, *sina'kit*; I write, *nitai'snaki*; he writes, *ai'snakiu*.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Write it, *sina'it*; I write it, *nitai'sinaip*; he writes it, *aisn'amaie*.
- v. t. an. 3.* Write to me, *sina'mmo'kit*; write to him, *sina'mmos'*; I write to you, *kitai'sina'mmo*; he writes to him, *aisn'ammoyuaie*.

**Writer, n. an.,** ai'sinakina.  
**Writing, n. abstr.,** sinak'sin ni.  
**Wrong, v. impers.** It is wrong, patse'u; he made it wrong, pats'-istutsimaie.

Y.

**Ye, pers. pron.** kēsto'auai.  
**Yea, adv., a.**  
**Year, n. ina.** stuye'u; one year, nituks'kai-stuye'u.  
**Yearly, adv., an nists'** stuyists.  
**Yellow, v. int. 6.** It is yellow (an.), otoku'inūm.  
**v. int. 1 (ina.),** otoku'ināt-siu.  
**Yes, adv., a.**  
**Yeast, n. ina.,** itai'koputstapi.  
**Yesterday, adv.,** mättān'ni.  
**Yet, adv. partic.,** saki, in composition; as, he is yet sleeping, sakiakau.  
**Yoke, ox, n. ina.,** ap'otskina-okin'-stan.  
**Yoke, n. ina. (used by men),** itūs'-totsinImaupi.

**Yonder, adv.,** om'i; om'im'.  
**You, pers. pron.,** kēsto'a; or, kēs-to'a.  
**Young, adj. partic.,** mani-, in composition; as, young child, man'i-poka.  
**v. int. 1.** It is young (an. mansi'u; (ina.), mani'u.  
**Younger.** He is young, nokōt'oto-ansii u.  
**Young person, n. an.,** asitāp'pi.  
**v. int. 1.** He is a young person, asitāp'piu.  
**Your, poss. pron.,** kitsinan.  
**Youth, n. abstr.,** asitāp'piisn ni.

Z.

**Zeal, n. abstr.,** eika'kimani.  
**Zealous, v. int. 2.** Be thou zealous, eika'kimat; I am zealous, nitai'-eikakima; he is zealous, ai'eikakimau.  
**Zigzag, v. int. 1.** It is zigzag, ai'-omokitsiu.